DUTCHESS

COUNTY

N.Y.

BEEKMAN

PATENT

NINEPARTNERS

SWEET

HOLDRIDGE

HOWARD

WOOLEY

Natl Gen Soc Qtrly
Vol 74 1986 pg 128-146

SOME DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, RESIDENTS, 1761–1763

By KENNETH SCOTT, F.A.S.G.*

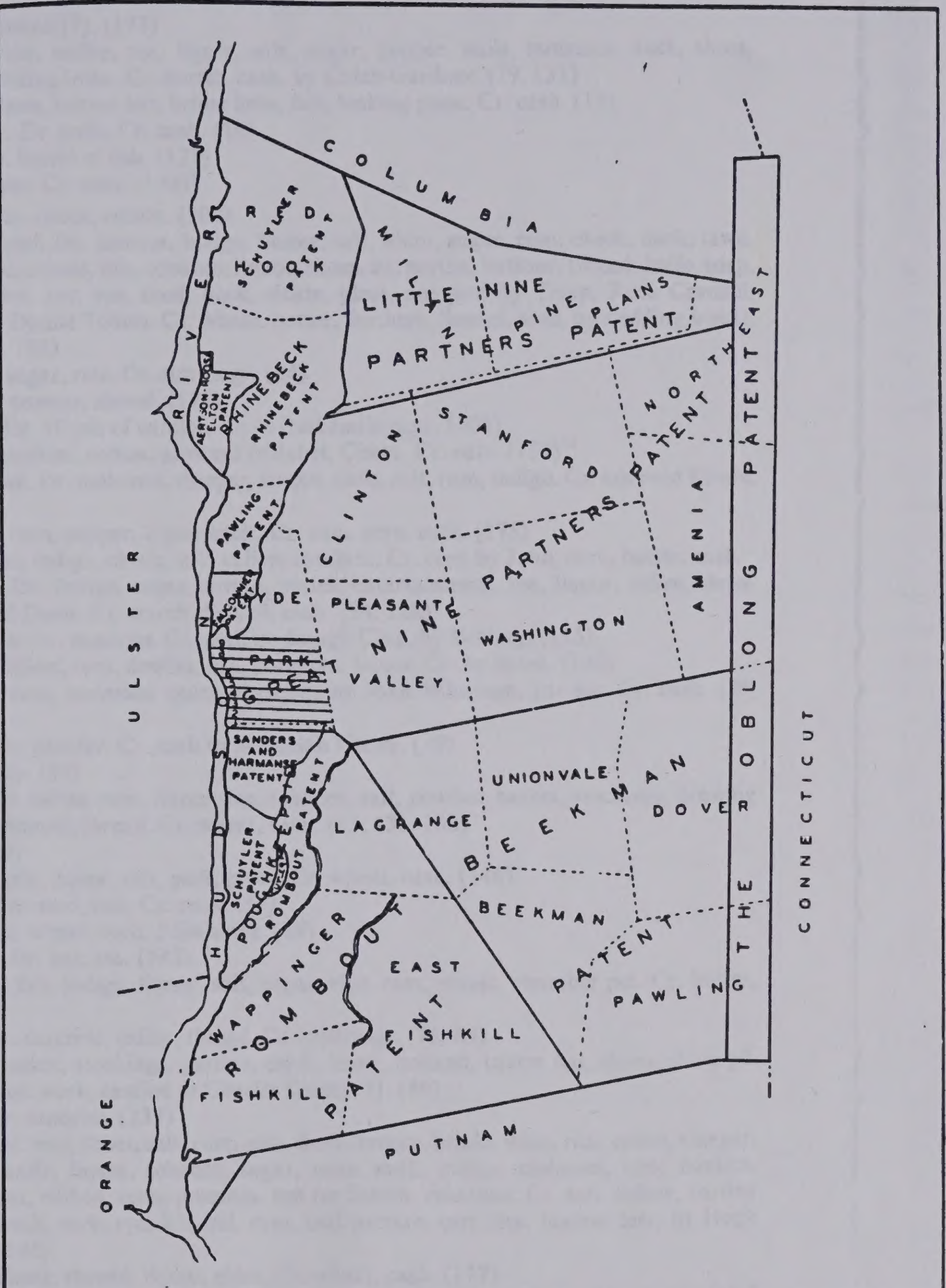
Joseph Mabbett, whose account book for the years 1761–1763 is in the manuscript collection of the New-York Historical Society, was in all probability the "Joseph S. Mabbett, of Washington Precinct, merchant," the son of Samuel Mabbett, of Charlotte Precinct, merchant. Joseph was granted letters of administration on his father's estate on 7 March 1787.[1] Washington, as shown on the following map, is an interior town, lying near the center of Dutchess County within the Great Nine Partners Patent. It includes the village of Mabbettsville, named for Jas. Mabbett, a former proprietor.[2]

Both Joseph and Samuel Mabbett must have come to Dutchess County from Queens County, very likely from Hempstead on Long Island, where on 27 July 1748 a Samuel and a Joseph Mabbett witnessed the will of Daniel Kissam, of Madnan's Neck in Hempstead.[3] Samuel, moreover, on 3 July 1744, witnessed a codicil to the will of the prominent Quaker, Samuel Bowne, of Flushing, Queens County.[4]

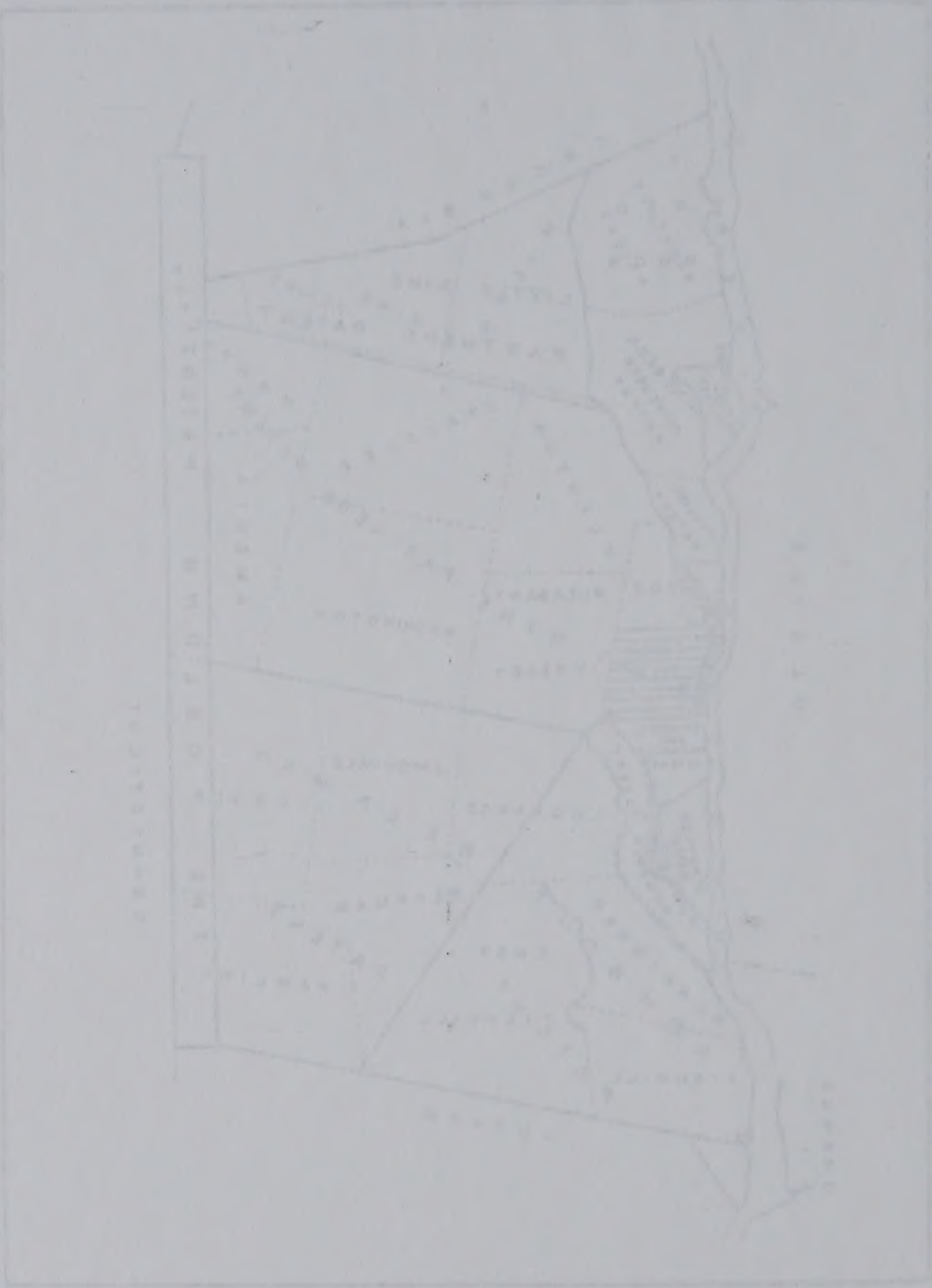
Samuel Mabbett was a Quaker and is so designated when, with another Quaker, Stephen Hicks, he witnessed the will of Christopher Devill, of Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, on 17 October 1759. In the post-Revolutionary War period, Samuel Mabbit, a Quaker, affirmed the truth of depositions by Joseph Ford, John Trevor, and Stephen Badgley concerning the Loyalist, Thomas Barker, formerly of Charlotte Precinct.[5] Joseph Mabbett, like his father, was doubtless a member of the Society of Friends, as were many of Joseph's customers.

Following is a list of Joseph Mabbett's customers, together with their purchases (indicated by "Dr.") and their credits ("Cr."). "Answerd" denotes another person responsible for debts incurred. In parentheses is given the page number on which the particular account was kept. Appended in the Notes is additional information about some of the customers.

Adams, Sarah. Dr. shoes, dowlas. (18)
Akins, Hannah. Dr. sundries. (208)[6]
Alesworth, Jonathan. Dr. sundries. (182)
Alger, John. Dr. rum, liquor, buttons, thread, chintz. Cr. wheat, seed, carting wheat and seed, cash. (106, 140)
Alger, Samuel. Dr. rice, liquor, alum. (75)
Allen, John. Dr. powder & shot, molasses, vinegar, iron, nails, rum, indigo, linen, butter, steel. Cr. wheat, smith's work, carting cask. (40)
Allen, Jonas. Dr. molasses, rum. Cr. seed, corn, wheat, cash. (143, 148)[7]
Allen, Moses. Dr. tea, coffee, salt, rum, sugar, powder, breeches, garters. Cr. wheat, corn, cash. (68, 143, 163)
Allen, Seth. Dr. tea, liquor, rum, sugar, indigo, beeswax, check.[8]
Allen, Seth, Sr. Dr. tea, liquor, brandy, rum, sugar, chocolate, soap, garters, pins, teacloth. "calomink." Cr. cider, tallow, cash for Cutboth. (113, 205)
Allen, Seth, Jr. Dr. powder, shot, files, corn, oats, salt, molasses, fish, raisins, nails, duck, flannel. Cr. by Boyce. (27)


COLUMBIA
RIVER
HUDSON
ULSTER
ORANGE
PUTNAM
CONNECTICUT
THE OBLONG PATENT
NORTH EAST
SCHUYLER PATENT
RED HOOK
MILAN
LITTLE NINE PARTNERS PATENT
PINE PLAINS
RHINEBECK
RHINEBECK PATENT
AERTSON-ROOSE ELTON PATENT
STANFORD
CLINTON
NORTH EAST PATENT
AMENIA
GREAT NINE PARTNERS
PAWLING PATENT
HYDE PARK
FAUCONNIER PATENT
PLEASANT VALLEY
WASHINGTON
SANDERS AND HARMANSE PATENT
POUGHKEEPSIE
POUGHKEEPSIE PATENT
SCHUYLER PATENT
ROMBOUT
LAGRANGE
UNIONVALE
BEEKMAN
DOVER
BEEKMAN PATENT
PAWLING
EAST FISHKILL
WAPPINGER
FISHKILL
ROMBOUT PATENT

MAP OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, showing original land patents and present town lines. (Courtesy Dutchess County Historical Society)



MAP OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, showing original land patents and present town lines. (Courtesy Dutchess County Historical Society)

2

Ames, Robert. Dr. inkust[?]. (193)

Astin, Isaac. Dr. rum, coffee, tea, liquor, salt, sugar, pepper, nails, molasses, duck, shoes, candlestick, smoothing irons. Cr. butter, cash, by Caleb Gardner. (79, 131)

Astin, Oliver. Dr. shoes, beaver hat, bridle bitts, fish, looking glass. Cr. cash. (13)

Atherton, Cornelius. Dr. nails. Cr. cash. (14)

Atwater, James. Dr. barrel of fish. (127)

Austin, Silas. Dr. rum. Cr. seed. (194)[9]

Bacon, Penuell[?] Dr. check, cotton. (200)

Badgly/Badly, Samuel. Dr. teacups, indigo, butter, salt, alum, sugar, rum, check, duck, lawn, buckram, cambric, combs, fish, tobacco, liquor, shoes, ax, scythe, buttons, thread, knife, soap, pins, spice, powder, pot, rye, seed, book, sickle, glass, answerd by Tripp, Ruth Crandol, Sotherland, Earl, Daniel Tobias. Cr. wheat, butter, feathers, flannel, seed, by sledding wheat. (48, 82, 119, 175, 198)

Baker, George. Dr. sugar, rice. Cr. stockings. (84)

Barber, Daniel. Dr. powder, shovel. (177)

Baremore, Rachel. Dr. 10 yds of camlet. Cr. to husband's page. (105)

Barlo, Moses. Dr. sundries, cotton, answerd Mitchel, Chase. Cr. oats. (157)[10]

Barlo/Barllo, Nathan. Dr. molasses, vinegar, teapot, nails, salt, rum, indigo. Cr. answerd Rowle. (22, 86, 217)

Barnes, Joseph. Dr. rum, pepper, 2 pair heels. Cr. oats, corn, cash. (175)

Barton, Jude. Dr. tea, indigo, check, silk, calico, cambric. Cr. corn by John, corn, butter, cash.

Bebe/Bebbe, John. Dr. Indigo, sugar, scythe, plates, entertainment, tea, liquor, coffee, shoes, molasses, answerd Davis. Cr. starch, flannel, cash. (34, 128)

Bebe/Bebbe, Martin. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash by Joseph Clap, by Belding. (185)

Bebe, Samuel. Dr. tallow, rum, dowlas, fish, pork, tea, liquor. Cr. by shoes. (130)

Belding, Silas. Dr. rum, molasses, quire of paper, by John Whitman, garters. Cr. cash. (59, 73)[11]

Bell, Deliverance. Dr. powder. Cr. cash by Jeremiah Uttley. (49)

Bemos/Bemus, Mary. (35)

Benn/Ben, John. Dr. coffee, rum, liquor, tea, tobacco, salt, powder, basket, stockings, drawing knife, nails, cap, flannel, thread. Cr. wheat, cash. (13, 131, 132)

Benja[?], Post. (229)

Benson, Jacob. Dr. silk, liquor, salt, pork, pipes. Cr. wheat, cash. (146)

Benson, Jacob, Jr. Dr. seed, salt. Cr. cash. (53)

Benson, William. Cr. wheat, corn, 2 fox skins. (89)

Bently, Tillinghast. Dr. hat, tea. (142)

Berry, Charles. Dr. fish, indigo, liquor, salt, sugar, rice, rum, wheat, chamber pot. Cr. butter, beans. (40, 164)

Berry, Damaras. Dr. cambric, calico, thread. Cr. stockings. (76, 84)

Bishop, John. Dr. jacket, stockings, garters, duck, linen, holland, caster hat, shoes, shirt, pd. Woolley. Cr. 6 mos. work, carried to Charles Deloty[?]. (49)

Boodle, Thomas. Dr. sundries. (137)

Boyce, Benjamin. Dr. veal, shoes, salt, rum, oats, duck, broom, bricks, wine, rice, calico, vinegar, nails, gimblets, knife, liquor, tobacco, sugar, oxen work, indigo, molasses, knee buckles, brandy, beaver hat, ribbon, corn, potatoes, top for Smith, rubstone. Cr. salt, tallow, carting wheat, 6 sheep, cash, pork, rye, 111 gal. rum, calf pasture, cart hire, harrow hire, by Hugh Smith. (46, 111, 145)

Boyce, David. Dr. check, thread, liquor, glass. Cr. wheat, cash. (117)

Boyce, Isaac. Dr. powder, tobacco, rum, cider, liquor, shoes, ribbon, linen, silk, "calamink," shalloon, holland, kersey, primer. Cr. by work, fanning wheat, wheat, sledding wheat and cider, carting. (24, 179)

Boyce, John. Dr. pepper, liquor. Cr. by Lewis Delavargene. (102)

Brambly, William. Dr. powder. (225)

Briggs, Ebenezer. Dr. rice, rum, salt, soles, boards, molasses, spice, coprose, pis pott, oats, pins, nails. Cr. firkins, barrels, seed, wheat, by carting wheat, sugar, salt, corn. (69, 158)

3

Briggs, Enoch. Dr. fish. Cr. cash. (107)

Briggs, Gideon. Dr. check, rum, liquor. Cr. 9½ days work, carried to his father's folio. (73)

Briggs, Henry. Dr. check. Cr. carried to Vail. (88)

Briggs, Thomas. Dr. pork, coffee, molasses, salt, resin, rum, pepper, ozenbrigs, indigo, buttons. Cr. by oats, by shoes. (52, 166)

Brown, Abigail. Dr. snuff, shoes. Cr. by berries, carried to Lilley. (31)

Brown, Joseph, Sr. Dr. paper, cider, rum, linen, check, wheat, rice, sugar, pins, corn fan, gimblet, auger, hat, combs, salt, pepper, powder & shot, indigo, spectacles, duck, flint, by Lois Crandol. Cr. wheat, pewter. (30, 96)

Brown, Joseph, Jr. Dr. linen, brimstone, liquor, buckram. (220)

Brown, Nathaniel. Dr. 3½ yds. frieze. Cr. cash. (33)[12]

Brown, Rebeckah. Dr. broadcloth, velvet, cotton, linen, yarn. Cr. by spinning, teacloth, linen, mittens, stockings, muffler, by Gardner, by Cook. (94)

Brown, Thomas. Dr. wheat, iron pot, rum, wine, sugar, shoes, 4 plates, indigo, chamber pot, pepper, molasses, raisins, salt, barrel. Cr. wheat, butter. (43, 183, 187)

Brown, William. Dr. sundries, mittens. Cr. cash. (219)

Brownell, Joseph. Dr. iron, steel, earthen pot, wine, linen, pepper box, nails, squares of glass. Cr. by smith's work, cash, answerd Stanberry, Gardner. (86, 207)

Buck, Moses. Dr. rum. (179)

Buckshanon, Israel. Dr. calamink, pepper. (223)

Buffinton, Anne. Dr. sundries. Cr. by Boyce. (27)

Buffinton, Martha. Dr. flannel, linen. Cr. cash. (28)

Buffinton, Samuel. Dr. liquor. (16)

Bull, Crispin. Dr. horsewhip, beaver hat, garters, tea, sugar. Cr. wheat, corn, seed, note on Vorrz [or Verrz?] for full. (107)

Bull, Isaac. Dr. calico, shalloon, shoes, tea, file. Cr. cash. (10)[13]

Bull, Jeremiah. Dr. salt, raisins, sugar, tea, indigo, comb. Cr. wheat, cash. (50)

Bull, John. Dr. 2 planes, 3 lbs. shot. (229)[14]

Bull, Josias. Dr. teacloth, sugar, rum corks, molasses, knife, duffles, breeches. Cr. flannel. (219, 220, 229)[15]

Bull, Nathan. Dr. butter, molasses, sugar, fish, rum, tea, shoes, soap, sugar, rice, vinegar, pail, deerskin, buckles, sangare. Cr. by weaving, cash. (55, 157)[16]

Bull, Page. Dr. raisins. (221)

Bull, Timothy. Dr. check, sole leather, shoes, tea, sugar, molasses, needles . . . given to Josias. Cr. by wheat. (38, 214)

Bullock, Coomer (or Cristeen Soule). Dr. sundries by Soule. Cr. by Hustis. (172)[17]

Bump, James. Dr. 7 yds. check. (178)

Burket, John. Dr. knife. Cr. answerd by Howard. (219)

Burlinggame, Israel. Dr. check, sugar, by Edwards, molasses, liquor. Cr. cash. (42)

Burlinggame, Samuel. Dr. silk cap, buckles, tea, thread, tobacco, knife, paper box, wheat, rum, vinegar, tallow, 2 porringers, powder and shot, indigo, sugar, salt, fish, molasses, cotton, grindstone, boards, gimblet, check, bareskin, liquor, glass, hinges, kettle, check, sundries for Harris. Cr. barrels, seed, butter, veal, firkins, day's mowing, by Doty, Nap, Vanduzen, seed, cask, wax, barrel. (16, 88, 123, 214)

Butler, Samuel. Dr. molasses, sugar, rum, wine, buttons, beaver hat, pins, bridle bitts, bridle, Bible, broom, salt, tea, answerd Tobias. Cr. seed, pork, oats, butter, cash. (59, 193)

Butts, Gesham. Dr. pouch. Cr. cash. (20)

Butts, John. Dr. tea, powder, sugar, rum, fish, raisins, lawn, nails, glass, caster hat, wine, salt, shovel, tongs, broom, shoes, pepper, buckram, mohair, rubstone, cider, by Dagget. Cr. wheat, seed, by Seth Cook, by carting, sledding, wheat, flax, seed, oats, hay, work. (79, 159)

Butts, Moses, Dr. beaver hat, 3 pr. shoes. Cr. by carting 38 bu. wheat, by sledding 21 bu. wheat. (43)

Cadman, Richard. Dr. linen, silk, answerd Beck Brown. (50)

Callahan, Daniel. Dr. rum. Cr. cash. (31)

Canfield, Thaddeus. Dr. shoes, buckles, stockings. Cr. by Peter Ferris. (18)

Canfield, Timothy. Dr. sundries. Cr. corn. (141)

Caree, Samuel. Dr. kettle, flannel. Cr. wheat. (196)

Caree, Samuel, Sr. Dr. 2 pair breeches. (196)

Carpenter, Antony. Dr. fish, molasses, liquor. Cr. cash, by Ben. (209)

Carpenter, Warren. Dr. breeches. Cr. cash. (229)

Casey, Thomas. Dr. buttons, needles. (226)

Castel, Daniel. Dr. 2 hats, liquor, rum. Cr. cash. (103)[18]

Castel, John. Dr. rum, liquor. (144)

Cating, Havens D. (229)

Chamberlain, Eleaser. Dr. sundries. (185)

Chamberlain, John. Dr. sundries. (178)

Chamberlain, Joseph. Dr. coffee. (210)[19]

Chappel, Andrew. Dr. caster hat, duck, linen, shoes, thread. Cr. "I bough[t] his cow and hind[?] to him this summer for £4."

Chappel, Jimmime. Dr. shoes, check, tape. (208)

Chase, Abraham. Dr. sundries. Cr. 3 bu. wheat. (115)[20]

Chase, Benjamin. Dr. check, thread. (214)

Church, Elias. Dr. stockings. (53)

Church, John. Dr. 2 planes. (229)

Church, Oliver. Dr. shoes. Cr. cash. (110)

Clap, Henry. Dr. rubstones, liquor, indigo, check, buttons. Cr. cash. (75)

Clap, Joseph. Dr. liquor, boards. Cr. cash. (137)[21]

Clark, Adam. Dr. liquor. Cr. seed. (114)

Clark, Benjamin. Dr. rum, ozenbrigs. Cr. wheat. (195)

Clos[-]o[-][?], Timothy. Dr. rum, liquor. (167)

Cohone, John. Dr. sundries, Rowle Spenser. Cr. cash. (201)

Cole, Ebenezer. Dr. nails. (104)

Cole, Isaac. Dr. rum, tobacco, check, thread. Cr. cash. (124)[22]

Cole, Peter. Dr. shoes, stockings, check, duck, powder & shot. Cr. by cash, Vanduzen, Adam Coon. (105)

Comestalk, Abijah. Dr. cards. Cr. cheese. (200)

Commings, David. Dr. knives, upper leather. Cr. cash. (9)

Conit, Jerusha. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (62)

Cook, Ebenezer. Dr. rum, tea, seed, sugar, vinegar, salt, cotton, knives, forks, by Sarah Addams, rice, indigo, molasses, buttons, pewter, smoothing irons, hat, buckram, silk, ozenbrigs, coffee, powder, check, calico, linen, pins, brandy, old pewter, earthen pot, shot, teapot, teacups, Bible, cider, cart hire, shears, broom, gimblet. Cr. 625 ft. boards, tallow, potatoes, butter, milk, seed, wheat, by carting wheat, salt, cash, cash due on Castel goods, by work at home, by cart. (16, 85, 152, 223, 226)

Cook, Seth. Dr. duck, tobacco, almanac, rum, knife, fish, leather and tallow, check, sheepskin, salt, shoes, brandy, blanket, mutton, ckeck, cheese, molasses, jug, answerd Minor, liquor, milk, cider, a sheep, butter, lock, wheat, 8 days threshing, corn, a hide, pork, rum for husking, answerd Butts, Mabbett, Barton, Wilbur, Fish. Cr. beef, pork, by Heart, mutton, work, beef, shoes, hide, killing cattle, scythe work, carting, making shoes, mending shoes, killing hogs, mowing, tobacco, by Crandol, Vanduzen, Vredenburg, Heart, Boyce, Cornelius Dutcher, Seth Allen, by mowing and reaping, wheat, hay, butter, cash, corn, pork. (58, 98, 171, 228)

Cook, Seth, Sr. Dr. rum, rum for Dughty, cart and oxen 1 day, beans, cider, cheese, butter, sugar, 6 squares of glass. Cr. cash paid Barton, cash by Clap, sold lime. (228)

Cook, Seth, Jr. Dr. liquor, ozenbrigs, thread. Cr. by work. (228)

Coon, Elisabeth. Dr. bedtick, shoes, powder, shot, calico, lawn, salt, mittens, basin, tallow, sugar, rice, alum, rum, nails, check, shalloon, ozenbrigs. Cr. butter, seed, wheat. (48, 136)

Coon, Henry. Dr. calico, rum, tea, powder, salt, sugar, iron pot, hat, coffee, brimstone, molasses, shot, answerd Boi[?]kus. Cr. wheat, corn, butter, seed. (21, 127, 147)

Coon, Matthew. Dr. salt, soap. (189)

Coon, Peter. Dr. rum, knife, powder, liquor. Cr. wheat, butter, cash. (172)

Cooper, William. Dr. 2 sickles, cider. Cr. corn. (190)

Corbe, John. Dr. sugar, wine, rum, brandy, caster hat, coffee. Cr. cash, wheat, butter, note by Henry Mace for remainder. (65, 218)

Cornell, Deborah. Dr. linen, binding, cotton. Cr. cash by Soyls. (35)

Cornell, Elisabeth. Dr. linen. Cr. cash. (9)

Crandol, John. Dr. basin, rice, rum, a Bible, hats, flannel, salt, sugar, blankets, molasses, tea, indigo, oats, calamink, horse hire, fish for West. Cr. by seed, by Vaghn. (71, 132)

Crandol, Lois. Dr. basin, porringer, teacups, linen, lawn, dowlas, check, ribbon, buttons, buckles, chintz, durance, charges paid constable. Cr. by Joseph Brown, by Vaghn. (40, 105)

Crandol, Ruth. Dr. sundries. Cr. by Vaghn. (74)

Crandol, Samuel. Dr. duck, flannel, mittens, rum, molasses. Cr. wheat, cash. (101)

Crandol, Unice. Dr. ribbon, cloth. (20)

Crandol, Wilbore. Dr. knife, liquor, powder & shot, scythe, pins, tape, answerd Alesworth. Cr. cash, note by John Smith for the remainder. (65)

Creger, John. Dr. brandy, calico, tea, sugar, nails. Cr. by note. (32)

Croger, John. Dr. fish, rum, coffee, liquor. (188)

Cronkrite, Simon. Dr. rum, pair of shoes, quart pot, beaver hat, fish, brandy, buckles, salt, comb, nails. Cr. wheat, cash, note for full. (18, 93)

Culver, Edward. Dr. shoes. Cr. oats. (103)

Cutboth, Benjamin. Dr. tea, fish, "tators," rum, brandy, check, thread, raisins, sugar, liquor, tobacco. Cr. by iron work, by Allen, by Lay. (37, 142)

Cutler, Jonathan. Dr. beaver hat, fish, rum, linen, nails. Cr. wheat, butter. (165)

Dage[?], Sarah. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (186)

Darling, Aaron. Dr. nails. Cr. cash. (155)

Darling, Benjamin. Dr. ozenbrigs, silk, liquor, [answerd] Holmes, Stephen. (63)

Davis, Jonathan. Dr. rum, sugar. Cr. wheat, cash. (189)

Davis, Jonathan, Jr. Dr. rum, molasses, pins. (190)

Davis, William. Dr. by Abraham Roberts. Cr. by cash, note given. (55)

Delamarter, Isaac. Dr. rum. (179)

Delavarge, Lewis. Dr. molasses, jug, salt, beaver hat for Bishop, sugar, nails, cheese, sickle, butter, pork, pepper, rum, taffity, linen, oats, primer. Cr. cash, work, carting wheat and firkins, answerd by Seth Cook. (139, 216)

Delavarge, Nicholas. Dr. plane. (229)[23]

Denne, Edward. Dr. deerskins, sugar. Cr. by wheat. (21)

Denne, John. Dr. sundries. Cr. wheat, cash. (204)

Denne, Joseph. Dr. ozenbrigs, pint pot. (217)

Dennes, Cornelious. Dr. rum. (210)

Dennis/Dennus, Jonathan. Dr. duck, linen, cotton, rum, tea, salt, sugar, molasses, nails. Cr. seed, tallow, cash. (64, 83, 221)

Devel, Emmanuell. Dr. fish, shoes, lead, powder, liquor. (169)

Devel, Israel. Dr. rum, wine. (167)[24]

Devel, Jeremy. Dr. buckles. (203)

Devel, Mehitabel. Dr. chamber pot, sugar. Cr. cheese, cash. (81)[25]

Devel, Timothy. Dr. powder & shot, flints. Cr. cash. (95)

Dickson, Abraham, at Kent. Dr. sundries. (192)

Dorman, Elisabeth. Dr. rice, tea, fish, check, hats, sugar, scythe, cheese, chocolate, tallow, cotton, butter, broom, comb, indigo, calico, dowlas, buttons, molasses, vinegar, pepper, spice, silk, canister. Cr. by weaving, by cash, by Badgly, by Geshams & Terrys work. (70, 97)

Dorman, Jaramiah. Dr. hat, liquor. Cr. cash. (131)

Dorman, Thomas. Dr. shoes, fish, deerskin, cards, tobacco, liquor, salt, sugar, tea, chocolate, powder. Cr. by wheat. (81, 203)

Doughty, Barnit. Dr. shoes, lawn, wine raisins, liquor, answerd Thorn. Cr. by Minor. (27)[26]

Doty, Charles. Dr. "cag," rum, sugar, shot, calico, 3 bowls, liquor. Cr. by wheat, cash. (92)

Doty, David. Dr. sundries. (97)

Doty, Elias. Dr. Bible. Cr. cash. (32)[27]

Doty, Samuel. Dr. sundries. (213)[28]

Doty, Silas. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (191)

6

Draper, James. Dr. fish, rum, cards. (146)

Dudley/Dudly, Henry. Dr. ink powder, shoes, stockings, buttons, cloth, tobacco, mittens, horsewhip, liquor, flannel, sundries by Soule. Cr. by schooling, by Wheeler, by Mott, by note of Ebenezer Cook. (58, 219)

Dunkin, Thomas. Dr. rum, wine, brandy, sugar, ½ gal. docter, 2 hoes, liquor. Cr. cash by Hillard, cash, wheat. (67, 76)[29]

Durge, Nathaniel. Dr. indigo, check, linen, eating oats, liquor. Cr. shoes, dreshing hat by Robert Duee. (78)

Dutcher, Benjamin. Dr. shoes, garters, stockings, buckles, mittens, buttons, rum, liquor, scythe. Cr. by cash, wheat, cash by Minor. (54, 144)

Dutcher, Cornelius/Cornelious. Dr. rum, knife, barrel of fish, 16 knives & forks, shoes, tea, flannel, wine, jug, liquor, answerd Mace. Cr. corn, by Ward, note of Ward for full, by Wheeler. (25, 125, 222)

Dutcher, Cornelius, Jr. Dr. sheepskins, buckles, garters, broom, caster hat, knife, check, buttons. Cr. by Coon. (22)

Dutcher, Derrick. Dr. teakettle, rum, sugar, molasses, sled, flannel, linen, check, shot, answerd Jackson. Cr. wheat, cash. (31, 111, 131)

Dutcher, Gideon, answerd Lidda Dutcher. Dr. barrel of fish, coffee, rum, salt, rope, comb, pipes, dowlas, brandy, tea, indigo, check, thread, wine, sugar, answerd Mace, Vloon Rons, powder, flannel, spice, answerd Nelle Ellit. Cr. wheat, beef, butter, by sledding wheat. (42, 99, 118)

Dutcher, John. Dr. check, rum, pepper. Cr. butter. (177)

Dutcher, Lowrance. Dr. cask, book, liquor, nails, salt, gimblet, rum, linen, soap, molasses, pepper, powder & shot. Cr. by sledding wheat, by Vanduzen. (17, 151)

Earl, Joseph. Dr. shoes, coffee, molasses, holland, fish, knives & forks, by David Boyce, sugar, cups, answerd Roberts, cards, butter, tea, liquor. Cr. wheat, cash, Thomas Fish witness to agreement, by Barton. (42, 202)

Easmond, Isaac. Dr. calico. (39)

Edget, Joel. Dr. buckles. (225)

Ellitt/Ellit, Christopher. Dr. shoes, tea, sugar, brimstone, check, rice, by Vredenburg, rum, sickles, cotton, coffee, deerskin, molasses, linen, flannel, broom, cider, mittens, salt, nails. Cr. wheat, a hat, a cart, seed, cash, by note. (46, 95, 168)

Ellitt, Jacob. Dr. stockings, buttons, rum, deerskin, mohair, tea, pins, broom, tobacco, shoes, buckles, 3 plates. Cr. wheat, corn, by Vanduzen, buckwheat, by Lewis. (26, 123)

Ellitt, John. Dr. molasses, wine, salt, rum, buckles, tea, brandy, deerskin, flannel, pots and jugs, powder. Cr. wheat, seed, pork. (106, 181)

Ellitt/Ellit, Thomas. Dr. sugar, rum, liquor, flannel, shoes, primer, drawing knife, tobacco, rice, pins, buckle, liquor, chisel, cider. Cr. by wheat, by a sled. (20, 133)

Ellitt, Peter Nell. Dr. sundries. Cr. by Gideon Dutcher. (135)

Elsworth, Josiah. Dr. a pint pot. (82)

Evans, Edward. Dr. rum, brimstone, sundries. Cr. corn. (141)

Ferris, Anne. Dr. linen, check. Cr. cash. (26).

Ferris, Daniel. Dr. tobacco, snuff, rum, cotton. Answerd by Reynolds. (23)

Ferris, Jeremy. Dr. tea. (184)

Ferris, Peter. Dr. rum, sugar, tobacco, brandy, tea, butter, rum by Secor. Cr. by wheat, cash, note on Isaac Reynolds for full. (12, 116)

Ferris, Peter, Jr. Dr. rum, butter, fish, rice, tea, pepper, salt, sugar, wine. Cr. by wheat. (38)

Ferris, William. Dr. check, shoes, liquor, rum, cider, molasses, salt. Cr. threshing, wheat, carting 1 day. (198)

Filkins, Abraham. Dr. cranberries. Cr. cash. (170)[30]

Filkins, Isaac, Jr. Dr. check. Cr. cash. (66)

Fillo, Samuel. Dr. shoes, buckles, bottons, sickle, hats, flannel, liquor. Cr. by corn, by Peter Rono. (78)

Finch, Abraham. Dr. fish, salt, wheat, liquor. Cr. by wheat. (68)

Finch, Benjamin. Dr. cloth. (19)

Finch, Benjamin, Jr.—Dr. liquor, rum, sugar, shirting, shoes & buckles. Cr. by wheat. (19, 227)

9

Finch, Isaac. Dr. beaver hat. Cr. by cash. (45)

Finch, Jabas. Dr. sugar, soap, wheat lent. Cr. by wheat. (73)

Fish, John. Dr. check. Cr. cash. (194)[31]

Fish, Thomas. Dr. side upper leather, fish, rice, coffee, scythe, salt, sugar, silk, "bonnit" paper, rum, oats, horsewhip, by Ruth Crandol, answerd Castel, Christeon Soule, James Vagh, flannel, cambric, linen, ozenbrigs, teacloth, liquor, nutmeg, liquor, check, molasses. Cr. wheat, oats, shoes, cash, by Ellitt, Rono, Seth Cook, Gardner, day's work. (58, 138, 163)

Fitts, Ruth. Dr. scissors, silk, check, rum, sugar. Cr. making shirt, by schooling. (72)

Force, Oliver. Dr. beaver hat, nails, rubstone, shoes, salt, fish. Cr. by wheat, butter. (14)

Forkison, Richard. Dr. rum, pins. (164)

Fountain, Fineus. Dr. cards, tea, buttons. Cr. by corn, butter, seed, note on Wilbur. (94)

Fowler, Thomas. Dr. shoes, sugar, powder, liquor. Cr. cash. (56)

Frana [?], John. Dr. sundries. (217)

Fredenberry, Peter. Dr. rum, tobacco, wine, pair of shoes. Cr. by wheat. (44)

French, Benjamin. Dr. rum corks. (198)

French, Jeremiah/Jaramiah. Dr. ozenbrigs, nails, tea, thread, salt, knives & forks, cotton, sugar, 4 dozen buttons, stirrup irons, mittens, cotton & cards, beaver hat, axes, duck, answerd Hamblin. Cr. by iron, by wheat. (51, 218)

Frish, David. Dr. corn. Cr. cash. (140)

Fuller, Amos. Dr. coffee, molasses, rum, binding, indigo, brimstone, sugar, mug, spice, book, broom, thimble, wine, tea, 2 bells, alum, shoes, knives & forks, check, salt, answerd Miner, Beck. Cr. butter, wheat, corn, mittens, salt, oats, gridiron, teacloth, by sledding wheat. (45, 60, 166, 168)[32]

Gage, Remembrance. Dr. mittens, tobacco, shalloon, mohair, ozenbrigs, tea, sugar, rum, upper leather. Cr. by shoes, pork, cash. (43, 133)

Gage, Silvester. Dr. tobacco, mittens, liquor. (209)

Gage, William. Dr. molasses, sugar, rum, brimstone, linen, liquor, salt, indigo, bole [for bowl?], shalloon, buttons, coffee, beaver hat, sheepskins, almanac, tea, nails, mustard, cards, fish, earthen pot, frying pan, wheat fan, spectacles, cart boxes, shovel, nails, by his mother. Cr. by carting, by carting seed, cash, wheat, seed, tallow, oats. (17, 85, 138, 209)

Gardner, Caleb. Dr. salt, rum, sole leather, sled, oats, stirrups, shears, sugar, molasses, thread, corn, cider, by Hillard, 2 combs, tobacco, spice, indigo, knitting needles, bedtick for Uin, answerd Codmer, Fish, Isaac Austin. Cr. pork, wheat, cheese, butter, shoes, seed, tallow, sledding wheat. (108, 194)

Gardner, Caleb, Sr. Dr. knives & forks, coffee, pepper, check. Cr. by butter, tallow, 2 barrels of cider. (58)

Gardner, Jeremiah. Dr. rum, knife, shoes, liquor, augur. Cr. cash. (64)

Gardner, Nathaniel. Dr. sugar, pins, iron pot, cider, cask, linen, salt, grindstone, answerd Philips, rum, vinegar, pepper, liquor, seed wheat, oats, tea, answerd Brownell, Brigs, Beck. Cr. cash, butter, cheese, seed, pork, by Philips. (127, 188)

Garner [probably for Gardner], Caleb. Dr. grindstone, rasp, rum, pepper, spice, rice, ozenbrigs, snuff, knife, skillet, rum, sugar. Cr. by butter, buckles, shoes, seed. (47)

George, Robert. Dr. butter, firkin. Cr. cash. (186)

Germond/German, Isaac. Dr. shoes. Cr. cash. (168)[33]

Giffers, Joshua. Dr. fish, rum, basin, butter, ozenbrigs, linen, sugar, liquor, tea, jug, combs, deerskin, cloth, indigo, salt, a hog. Cr. by tallow, oats, truck of horse, note for remainder. (14, 78)

Gildings, Joseph. Dr. corn fan, book, shoes. Cr. cash. (105)

Gillett/Gillet, Amos. Dr. buckles, rum, tea, fish, salt, book, soap, liquor. Cr. wheat, seed, by carting, by carting 40 bushels of wheat, by note. (61, 226)

Gillet, Darease. Dr. cambric and other cloth. (117)

Gillet, Gardner. Dr. powder, book. Cr. by iron, wheat. (78)

Gillet, Joel. Dr. felt hat. (80)[34]

Gillett, Jonathan. Dr. sundries. Cr. by Brown. (139)

Gillett/Gillet, Joseph. Dr. salt, cloth, shalloon, brandy, rum, docter, sugar, broom, alum, buttons, powder, wheat, cask, answerd Nooning. Cr. by wheat, by carting. (10, 156)

8

Gillet, Lidda. Dr. teapot. Cr. cash. (28)
Ginkins, Judadiah. Dr. salt, shoes, molasses, fish. Cr. by wheat, by cash. (15)
Ginkins, Zachariah. Dr. ozenbrigs, fish, brandy, rum. Cr. cash. (10)
Gladdin, Dolla. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (99)
Goodrich, Silas. Dr. barrel of oil. Cr. cash. (118)
Gool, James. Dr. brimstone. Cr. by wheat. (66)
Gould, Jesse. Dr. earthen teapot, teacups, rum, cheese, seed wheat, nails, coffee, tea, butter, salt, wheat, molasses, sugar. Cr. by work, by sledding wheat. (215)
Gould, William. Dr. sundries. (197)
Green, Joab. Dr. fish, nutmeg. (181)
Green, Martha. Dr. pork. Cr. carried forward to son. (136)
Green, Philip. Dr. files, teacloth, duck, tallow, liquor. Cr. by work, cash. (37)
Green, Timothy. Dr. wheat, powder & shot, inkstand, ribbon. (43, 141)
Green, William. Dr. ax, beaver hat, seed corn, tea, jug, sugar, check, vinegar, bridle bitts, rum, liquor, shot, needles. Cr. butter, tallow. (153)[35]
Grover, Benjamin. Dr. bottle, hog, molasses. Cr. by wheat. (55)
Grummond, John. Dr. tea, indigo, Pershon [a soft silk used for linings]. Cr. cash. (74)

Haight, Phebe. Dr. fish. Cr. cash. (132)
Haight, Stephen. Dr. fish, indigo, gimblet, cheese. Cr. wheat, wine. (141)
Hall, Samuel. Dr. sugar, 6 porringers, pins, check, coprose [copperas, a sulphate]. Cr. cheese, butter, wheat. (81)[36]
Hallock, John. Dr. liquor, shoes, garters. Cr. cash. (104)[37]
Hallock, Peter. Dr. barrels. (16)[38]
Hamblin, John. Dr. pork. Cr. iron. (34)
Hammond, Aaron. Dr. rum, indigo, wheat, knife, iron, molasses, brandy, brimstone, sugar, pepper, tea, corn, ginger, answerd Herrick, coffee, cheese, liquor, butter, powder, 2yds. hareskin, answerd Facocks, Minor. Cr. wheat, seed, by Cook, mittens, by sledding wheat, by shoeing oxen, by shoeing horse, by making shovel, bolts and cloves [?], by carting oats, salt, etc., by Badgly. (39, 121, 192)
Hammond, Benjamin. Dr. indigo, sugar, coffee, binding, satin, hat, pins, skillet, cotton, cloth, cider, molasses, jug, teapot, nails, answerd Dicoson, chocolate, soap, shoes, powder & shot, beans, rum. Cr. butter, cloth, wheat, salt, by carting wheat, oats, by sledding wheat, by carting seed. Mention of Elisabeth Hammond. (45, 120, 212)
Hammond, Thomas. Dr. indigo, rum, molasses, teapot, almanac, sugar, broom, calico, chocolate, powder, salt, beans, liquor. Cr. teacloth, pigeons, 12 bushels of salt, mittens, by sledding 20 bushels of wheat. (60, 195)
Harris, Alexander. Dr. shot. Cr. cash. (106)
Harris, Ebenezer. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (17)
Harris, James. Dr. ¼ yd. taffity. Cr. by apples. (123)
Harris, Joseph. Dr. ozenbrigs, book, ink horn, shoes, silk cap, oats, brimstone, liquor, dowlas, garters. Cr. by firkin, by cash, by work at mowing. (50)[39]
Hart/Heart, John. Dr. rum, tea, hat, shoes, sugar, wheat, molasses, rice, indigo, salt, bottle, cart 2 days, by Lois, vinegar, brimstone, cards, indigo, answerd Harris, hat for Sweet, brandy, pepper, ink powder, answerd Cook, 4 yds. pershon, mohair, mustard, buttons, oats, nails, cart hire, stockings, beaver hat for Lumbar, iron, basket, ax, "hoes pipes," bottle. Cr. by George Thomas, cash, cask, by sledding wheat, veal, butter. (36, 83, 126, 187)
Hart, Lumbar. Dr. silk, shoes, liquor. (206)
Head, George. Dr. holland, thread, liquor. (164)
Head, Henry. (229)
Head, Joseph. (229)
Head, Lovit. Dr. fish, liquor, sugar, tobacco, bell, wheat, duck, rum, calico, check, brandy, knife. Cr. cash, by Hustead, note for full, seed, butter, by Talman. (31, 82, 148)
Hedgcock, Samuel. Dr. rum. Cr. cash. (173)
Herrington, Jacob. Dr. hats. Cr. by wheat. (110)
Hey, Wilson. Dr. rum, tobacco. Cr. cash. (219)
Hicks, Stephen. Dr. seed, tea. (56)

Hillard, David. Dr. powder, shot, tobacco, almanac, shoes, mittens, stockings, fish, lodging, answerd Noxon, heels, cider, buttons, liquor. Cr. by work, by Kerly, by making shoes, boy's shoes, cash by Talman, cash by James Mott. (41, 84, 208)

Hoag, Nathan. Dr. beaver hat. Cr. cash. (52)

Hoff, Ellis. Dr. sundries. Cr. butter. (163)

Hollister, Benjamin. Dr. sundries. Cr. note for the full. (180)[40]

Hollister, Josiah. Dr. sugar, quart pot. (217)

Holmes, Jehosophat. Dr. nails, a Bible. Cr. cash. (174)

Holmes, Nathaniel. (229)[41]

Hood, John. Dr. buckles, liquor. (197)

Hopkins, Francis. Dr. shoes, pots, barrel. (157)

Hopkins, Joseph. Dr. rum, sickle, cheese, raisins. Cr. by pair of oxen. (67)

Horton, Samuel. Dr. sundries, warrant. (184)

1761- 1763

Hoskins, Joseph. Dr. linen, liquor, oats, knife, buttons. (116)

Howard, Mary. Dr. broadcloth, cloth. (73)

Howard, Zephaniah. Dr. rum, beaver hat, book, salt, rice, sugar, tea, mohair, molasses. Cr. cash. (19, 203)

Howland, Samuel. Dr. salt, wheat, coffee, tea, sugar, 6 plates, dowlas. Cr. oats, cash. (70, 159)

Howland, Stephen. Dr. molasses, tea, tobacco, indigo, rum, salt, sole leather, buttons, thread, hat, pepper, indigo, by Tabas Trip, book, paper, 3 deerskins, cloth, spice, fish, raisins, cider & jug, rice, linen. Cr. oats, seed, wheat, pork, cash. (14, 112, 164)

Hoxse, Zebulon. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (174)[43]

Huddleston, George. Dr. cloth, shalloon, cards, rum, sugar, wheat, indigo, scythe, rice, buttons, buckles, salt, answerd Soule. Cr. by 2 calves, by hides, by cash. (25, 93)

Huling, John. Dr. teakettle, 3 yds. check. Cr. by tallow. (28)

Hunt, Ambrose. Dr. sundries. (213)

Hunt, Benson. Dr. tea. Cr. seed. (213)

Hunt, Edward. Dr. nails, cotton, coffee, tea. Cr. cash. (67)

Hunt, John. Dr. buckles, salt, linen, 2 knives. Cr. cash. (87)

Hunt, Jonathan. Cr. cash. (115)

Hunt, Lewis. Dr. wine, rum, molasses, salt, almanac, nails, answerd Maccantire, Burley. Cr. by wheat. (30)

Hunt, Samuel. Dr. 2 chisels, rum, shoes, brimstone, beeds, cheese, molasses, lock, garters, buckles, tea, rum, salt, by Deborah Lotrup, deerskin, pepper, chocolate, answerd Hunt, Indeon, Ambrose, tobacco, indigo, linen, nails. Cr. by carting, by pork, wheat, seed. (57, 130, 227)

Hustead, David, shoemaker. Dr. hat, cakes. (112)

Hustead/Husted/Ebenezer. Dr. molasses, sugar, rum, nails, answerd Bull, 2 brooms, linen, salt, stockings, tea, powdered lead, knife, tobacco, whip. Cr. butter, seed, pork, wheat, by sledding wheat. (121, 156)[44]

Hustead, Ebenezer, Jr. Dr. 12 knives & forks, tea, sugar, rice, rum, butter, snuff, tobacco, salt. Cr. by butter, seed. (69)

Hustead, Jonathan. Dr. rum, buttons, salt, nails, sugar, check, shoes, linen, pocketbook, answerd Lovit Head. Cr. butter, cheese, firkin. (52, 210)

Husted, Silas. Dr. stockings, liquor. (149)

Hustis, Jonathan. Dr. rum, salt, pipes, tobacco, sugar, nails, check, liquor, answerd Soule. Cr. cash, firkins. (199)

Ingrum, Elisabeth. Dr. butter, lawn, tin dishes, gown, liquor, pins, calico, gloves. Cr. 13 weeks of work. (33)

Ingrum, Henry. Dr. 10 yds. sheeting, breeches, liquor, Thomas Woolents cost. Cr. by corn, by iron. (180)

Ingrum, William. Dr. pair of shoes, 2 bells, coffee. Cr. by spinning, by Noxon. (43)

Irish, William. Dr. 2 planes. (229)[45]

Jackson, Jane. Dr. linen, buttons, calico, dowlas, buckles, gown, gloves, making gown, silk, flannel, buckles, thread, hat, answerd Cook, china, shoes. Cr. weeks of work, cash, teacloth, bed & bedding. (62, 118)

10

Jeacocks, Mery. Dr. sundries. (196)

Jones, Samuel. Dr. salt, wheat, a shovel. (221)

Jordan, John. Dr. fish. (41, 162)

Judson, Samuel. Dr. eating, answerd Rogers, rum, coffee, liquor, check. Cr. cheese, cash, note. (122)

Kenney, Stephen, Jr. Dr. ozenbrigs, powder & shot. Cr. by wheat, by cash. (41)

Kerley/Kerly, John. Dr. sad irons, binding, liquor, answerd Hillard. Cr. 2 scythes. (160)

Ketcham, Ep[h]raim. Dr. beaver hat. (147)

Ketcham, Joseph. Dr. kersey, blanket, brimstone, hat, rum, 2 sticks hare. Cr. by cash. (37)[46]

Ketcham, Samuel. Dr. caster hat, book, check. (29)

Kilsey, Simon. Dr. calico. Cr. wheat, oats, iron. (105)

Knickerbacker, Harramonus. Dr. sugar, hat, molasses, linen, swanskin, ozenbrigs, scythe, 8 yds. "callamink," rum, tea, wheat fan, silk, pepper. Cr. by oats, wheat, corn, cash, by carting wheat and fish. (44, 167)[47]

Knickerbacker, Lowrance. Dr. basin, hat, tea, cotton, liquor. Cr. by beans, corn, flannel. (87)

Knickerbacker, Ruluf. Dr. caster hat, powder. Cr. by corn, cash. (107)

Lake, Joseph. Dr. wheat. Cr. cash. (76)

Lasel, Joshua. Dr. calico, knitting needles. Cr. by stockings, butter. (185)

Lason, Hage. Dr. tea, powder. Cr. by Badgly. (101)

Lavingston, Henry. Dr. butter, firkin. Cr. cash. (186)

Lay, Joseph. Dr. saddle, cheese, rum, nails, blankets, answerd Cutboth, Brotherton, feathers, flax, liquor by Groenfield. Cr. cash, by Jacob Sheaan. (108, 148)

Lilley, Jonathan. Dr. book, brandy, ribbon, linen & thread, comb, shoes, ozenbrigs, powder, velvet, buckles, molasses, rum, liquor. Cr. seed, cash, work, threshing, carting cider. (104, 203)

Lilley, Moses. Dr. sundries. (217)

Lobdel, Darius. Dr. flannel, salt, liquor. (154)

Lotrup, Lucy. Dr. sundries. (218)

Lotrup, Malatiah. Dr. rum, silk, powder, answerd Seeley. Cr. wheat, seed, corn. (176)[48]

Lotrup, Pellatiah. Dr. molasses, shalloon. Cr. by wheat, by Derrick Dutcher, by Weller, by wheat. (9)

Lotrup, Simon. Dr. sundries. (169)

Lotrup, Unice. Dr. sundries. (202)

Maccantire, Elijah. Dr. shoes, knife, liquor. Cr. wheat. (212)

Maccantire, Joseph. Dr. sundries. (224)

Maccantire, Lidda. Dr. tobacco. (185)

Mace, Abraham. Dr. shovel, wine, hat, nails, linen, rum, knife, pipes, indigo, powder. Cr. wax, seed, wheat, corn, metheglin [form of mead] (18, 191)

Mace, Henry. Dr. hide upper leather, stockings, oats, salt, nails, rum, powder, answerd Thomas, calico, molasses. Cr. butter, salt, by sledding wheat. (30, 183)

Mahway, Indeon [for Indian?]. Dr. linen, rum. Cr. brooms. (22)

Manchester, Stephen. Dr. rum, sickles, salt, liquor. Cr. cash. (163)

Mansfield, James. (229)

Markes, Joseph. Dr. pair of breeches, fish, liquor, testament. Cr. by wheat. (29)

Marshall, James. Dr. fish, toba[cco], mollos [molasses], coffee, cotton, indigo, calico, 100 needles, rum, powder & shot, nails, shoes, calico, tea, liquor, buttons, silk, mohair, answerd Nathaniel Marshall. Cr. by Hustis, by a cow. (197, 210)

Marshall, Nathaniel. Dr. 2570 staves and heding, molasses, cag, sickle, rum, sugar. Cr. notes given. (35, 80)[49]

Maurice, John. Dr. rum, wine, tea, fish. (96)

Mead, Daniel. Dr. a bell, molasses. Cr. cash. (62)

Mendham, Abner Darling. Dr. 3½ yds. check, rum. (169)

Menter, Reuben. Dr. sundries. Cr. by wheat. (224)

Mithel, William. Dr. barrels, rum, cider, shot, tea. Cr. veal, iron, oats, birlo[?]. (12)

Mochay, Andrew. Dr. indigo, powder, salt. (181)

Monrow, Joseph. Dr. salt, flints, fish, answerd Morylige. Cr. by corn, wheat. (68)

Moore, Abel. (229)
Moore, Samuel. Dr. sundries. Cr. note from Joseph Soper for full. (173)
Morey, Caleb. Dr. curry comb, book. (179)
Mory/Moree, John. Dr. tea, salt, rum, powder. Cr. cash, by Ellitt & Rose. (134)
Mory, Joseph. Dr. iron, shear made for my son. (88)
Morey/Mory, Stephen. Dr. grindstone, brandy, powder, heels. Cr. by oats. (153)
Morrice, John. Dr. shoes, sugar, coffee, almanac, callamink, rum, oats, 2 plates, salt, tea, tobacco, cask, liquor, rubstone. Cr. flax, seed, corn, note by William Fitch for full. (77, 147)
Moshear, Hugh—Oblong [in the Oblong]. Dr. blanket, cloth, hat, sugar, coffee. Cr. by butter, by wheat. (23)
Mott, James. Dr. rum, wheat, hinges, indigo, ink powder, 20 sheep, nails, sive, cow, molasses, corn, oats, 11 squares of glass, answerd Gardner, Lay. Cr. horse pasture, apple, butter, cow pasture, cider, sledding wheat. (160)
Mott, John. Dr. shovel, by Joseph Prier, rum, boards, salt, rye, wheat, horsewhip, knife, molasses, deerskin, answerd mistress, corn, flannel, tobacco, fish, 2 brooms, 2 hats, answerd Springsteed, sole leather, nails, teacups, cotton, tea, pepper, carting boards, wine, raisins, sive, pot boards, answerd Stanberry, Mitchell. Cr. butter, cheese, tallow, leather for shoes, gammon. (65, 126, 204)
Munger, William. Dr. sundries. (137)
Murfe, Morrice. Dr. liquor. Cr. cash. (92)

Nap, Ebenezer. Dr. book, frying pan, nails, rum, salt, powder, hat, candlesticks, barrel of fish, sugar, comb. Cr. By seed, wheat, cash, Fountain. (18, 134)
Nap, Ezekiel. Dr. wine, raisins. Cr. seed, pork. (184)
Nap, Reuben. Dr. 2 oz. indigo. Cr. wheat (168)
Nap, Samuel. Dr. rum, 3 yds. dowlas. Cr. tallow. (197)
Nase, Philip. Dr. rum. Cr. oats, corn. (161)[50]
Neill, Ephraim. (229)
Neucomb, Adonijah. Dr. iron. (179)
Neucomb, Ezra. Dr. deerskins, check, shoes, shalloon, oats, rum, liquor. (155)
Neucomb, Simon. (49)
Newcomb, Zacheus. Dr. sundry goods. Cr. by carting molasses, wheat, rum, salt. (114)[51]
Nicols, James. Dr. 40 lbs. nails. Cr. cash. (79)
Niles, Nathaniel. Dr. liquor, rum, sugar, salt, a pot. (112)
Nooning, Darby. Dr. shoes, rum, molasses, tea, liquor. Cr. by Gillet. (122, 195)
Northrup, Daniel. Dr. check, cider, powder, ozenbrigs. (182)
Northrup, Enos. Dr. tea, velvet, brandy, rum, liquor, molasses, docter. Cr. wheat, seed (50, 226)[52]
Northrup, Jabas. Dr. rum, cider, answered Baker. Cr. cash. (77)
Northrup, Jonah. Dr. mills, rum, scythe, paper, tobacco, vinegar. Cr. cash. (81)
Northrup, William. Dr. nails, linen, rum, liquor. Cr. corn. (205)
Noxon, Bartholomew. Dr. calico. Cr. by Hillard. (166)[53]

Obriant, Thomas. Dr. oats. Cr. by Benjamin Vaghn, Michael Vail. (101)[54]
Odel, Simon. Dr. rum, cider, nails, liquor. Cr. wheat, seed, chesnuts. (102, 213)
Olivet, Francis. Dr. sundries. Cr. seed, oats. (168)
Olivet, John. Dr. sugar. (154)
Osburn, Samuel. Dr. rice, wine, vinegar, sugar, holland, salt, rum, liquor, butter, check, "callemink," wool, brandy, sive, calico, cranberries, earthen pot, tea, molasses, oats, corn, rye. Cr. by tobacco, sled, hide, ox chain, sals washing. (34, 113, 162)
Osterhout, Hannah. Dr. brandy, glass, rum. (49)
Osterhout, Isaac. Dr. beaver hat, flannel, buttons, to be paid by Jeremiah Osterhout. Cr. note by Jeremy for full. (53)
Osterhout, Jaramiah. Dr. oats, rye, shoes, rum, powder, brandy, wine, liquor, sugar, answerd Peter. Cr. by salt, wheat, a mare, by sledding wheat. (124, 174)
Osterhout, Peter. Dr. rum, tea, liquor, oats, Capt. Earl security to pay. Cr. by cash, by Nathaniel Earl's promise. (11)
Osterhout, Rebeckah. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (75)

Owen, Epenetus. Dr. hat, buckles, cheese. Cr. wheat. (208)

Owen, Ludlow. Dr. felt hat, cards, shot, nails, pepper, salt, brandy, shoes, paper, check, garters. Cr. wheat, seed, by burhone [?]. (77, 95)

Paddock, Oliver. Dr. oats, salt. Cr. cash. (23)

Pain, Abraham. Dr. sundries. Cr. by iron. (177)[55]

Palmer, Abraham. Dr. horsewhip, sundries. Cr. by Burlinggame, by Thomas Palmer. (109)

Palmer, Edward. Dr. horsewhip. Cr. by seed. (109)

Palmer, Ezekiel. Dr. 2½ yds. coating, 2 sticks hare, sugar, 1 bottle, buckles, rum, brimstone, nails, fish, salt, comb, tea, 27 mittins powder & shot, cards, linen. Cr. by wheat, turnips. (33, 216)

Palmer, Fenner. Dr. molasses, vinegar, brimstone. (162)

Palmer, Gilbert. Dr. nails. (20)

Palmer, Jacamiah. Dr. shot, liquor, fish, check. Cr. cash, turnips. (74)

Palmer, John. Dr. nails, rice, brimstone, buckles. Cr. by oats. (77)[56]

Palmer, Joshua. Dr. sundries. (94)

Palmer, Michael. Dr. sugar. (196)

Palmer, Ruben. Dr. shot. Cr. wheat. (211)[57]

Palmer, Thomas. Dr. powder & shot, dish, brimstone, tea, knife, fish, shoes, rum, ginger, pepper, soap, corks, flannel, sled box, buttons, liquor, salt, teapot. Cr. by wheat, turnips, a whip, wheat, cash, by sledding wheat. (20, 133)

Parrish, Samuel. Dr. sundries. (180)

Paulmateer, Peter. Dr. corn. Cr. cash. (128)

Palmetor, Thankfull. Dr. tobacco, molasses, rum. Cr. cash. (25)

Peas, John. Dr. 2 pair stockings. (118)

Perry, Vollantine. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (30)

Person, Hannah. Dr. check. Cr. cash. (94)

Peterson, James. Dr. beaver hat, liquor, rum. Cr. by Boyce. (92)

Platt, Jonus. Dr. carting timber, stones and lime, pulling down chimney, finding mason, paid Tripp, paid Wilbore, work done to house, barrel, 2 bottles, gallon rum, nails, work done to house and barn, boarding the workmen, work on the house by Osburn, mending cellar house, oak boards, cash paid Zephaniah. Cr. by Thomas Dorman, by wheat, by two years rent. (56)

Post, Michael. Dr. brandy, coffee, dowlas, gimblet, rum, check, buttons, coffee pot. Cr. by Israel Titus, by Delavargne. (109)

Post, Richard. Dr. sugar. (147)[58]

Potter, Lemuel. Dr. sugar, brandy, molasses, book, tobacco, rum, salt, molasses, powder & shot, currycomb, shoe knife, answerd Odel. Cr. butter, by Hannah Colwell, by sledding wheat. (158)

Pratt, Joseph. Dr. sundries. Cr. by chins [chintz] returned. (185)

Pratt, Stephen. Dr. shoes, saddle cloth. Cr. by work, by cash, by Tobias. (173, 174)

Presson, Ebenezer. Dr. sundries, beaver hat. Cr. by cash, by wheat. (68, 88)

Prey, Ephraim. Dr. calico, tea, beaver hat, wine, salt. Cr. by wheat, by Doak. (57)

Ramond, Abraham. Dr. sundries. Cr. wheat. (132)

Randol, Hannah. Dr. check and tape. (180)

Randol, Martha. Dr. beaver hat, fish. Cr. answerd by Christopher Wildbore. (51)

Randol, Matthew. Dr. fish, liquor. (70)

Reed, Deborah. Dr. sugar, molasses, linen, tobacco, tea, tape, shears, check for Rose, butter, corn, rum, iron, Francis Barker, answerd Mace, cider. Cr. by Husted, by "coaming," by work, by Rose work. (170, 182)

Reed, James. Dr. cotton, nails, answerd Baker, loaf sugar, indigo, powder, needles, rum, barrel, answerd Waterman. Cr. large quantity of boards. (167)[59]

Reed, Thomas. Dr. shoes, liquor. Cr. cash. (216)

Rice, Evans. Dr. stool, entertainment. Cr. cash. (67)

Ricoson, Jonathan. Dr. powder & shot, by Philip Roberts, rum, salt, brandy, boards. Cr. by cash, rum. (32, 152)

Rider, John. Dr. boards, hats, salt, rum, grindstone, powder & shot, earthen pot. Cr. by butter, seed. (52)[60]

13

Rider, Mary. Dr. sundries. (149)
Rider, Sarah. Dr. velvet, paper. Cr. cash. (149)
Right, Gabriel. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (129)
Rions, John. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (9)
Roberts, Abraham. Dr. butter, molasses, shoes, hat, liquor. Cr. by wheat, work, cash. (55)
Roberts, Daniel. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (201)[61]
Roberts, John. Dr. knife, sugar, scythe, molasses, pipes, powder & shot, tobacco, flannel, liquor. Cr. by Earl, by Phelon work, by wheat. (154, 203)[62]
Roberts, Philip. Dr. barrel of fish. (127)
Roberts, Remembrance. Dr. lawn. (54)
Rogers, Benjamin. Dr. brimstone, molasses. Cr. by Daniel Trip. (42)
Rogers, Clark. Dr. sugar, rubstone, nails. (186)
Rogers, Icobod. Dr. deerskin, needles. Cr. cash. (116)[63]
Rogers, Philip. Dr. buckles, liquor, nails, 300 ft. boards, entertainment. (41)
Rono, Peter. Dr. rum, molasses, salt, steel, powder & shot, by Fello, shoes, tea, answerd Vredenburg, vinegar, teacups, oats, liquor. Cr. by cash, by Benson, by Vanduzer, by a sled, cranberries. (47, 165)
Rono, W[?]leon. Dr. pins, rum. Cr. cash, by Dutcher. (118)
Root, Asa. Dr. crosscut saw. (110)
Rose, David. Dr. shoes, rum, 6 barrels of fish, coffee, by Cornelius Dutcher, knives & forks, brandy, liquor, tea, salt, earthen pots, answerd Doty, answerd Dutcher, docter, answerd Sackit, vinegar, linen, beaver hat, powder, mohair, tallow, answerd Mory, Cook, Hunt. Cr. wheat, butter, oats, cloth returned. (47, 89, 151)
Rose, Elisha. Dr. shoes. Cr. cash. (153)
Rose, John. Dr. sundries. Cr. onions, cash. (189)
Ross, Zebulon. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash, seed. (121)
Rowle, Aaron. Dr. sugar, sheepskin, rum, check, liquor. Cr. answerd Da. . . . [illegible]. (108)
Rowle, Daniel. Dr. 29 sides leather, rum, by John Bates, answerd Osterhout, coffee, sugar, sundries. Cr. cash, wheat. (46, 134)[64]
Rowle, Jonathan. Dr. indigo, nails, coffee, pins, sheepskin, rum, cider, sugar, tea, wheat fan, teacups, answerd Stark, answerd Moses Rowle, liquor. Cr. by wheat, note on vinegar. (10, 190)
Rowle, Moses. Dr. sundries. Cr. note for the full. (120)
Rowle, Thomas. Dr. Stephen Swift security, buttons, liquor, sundries. Cr. note of Stephen Stark, note from his father. (63, 139)
Rowle, Timothy. Dr. iron pot. Cr. cash. (114)
Rundel, Isaac. (229)
Runnolds, Caleb. Dr. wheat, liquor, cheese, rum, cider, sugar, fish. Cr. note. (71)
Runnolds, Ephraim. Dr. bell, buttons, rum, powder. Cr. cash. (49)
Rutte, Samuel. Dr. sundries, indigo. Cr. cash. (170, 172)
Rynolds, Eli. Dr. linen, cards. (200)
Rynolds, Isaac. Dr. rum, powder. Cr. wheat, oats. (199)

Sackit, Elisabeth. Dr. check, linen. Cr. cash, by mint water. (93)
Sackit, Ezekiel. Dr. sundries. Cr. by axes, by cash. (114)
Scarmehorn, Cornelious. Dr. sugar, tea, soap, sundries, answerd Carpenter. Cr. by wheat, cash. (106, 226)
Scarmehorn, John. Dr. buttons. (202)
Scidmore, John. Dr. barrel of fish. Cr. cash. (110)
Schott/Scott, John. Dr. deerskin, molasses, fish, 12 squares of glass. Cr. by wheat, wheat by Caroe. (25)
Scudder, William. Dr. earthen pot. Cr. cash. (136)
Seaman/Seamans, Amos. Dr. soap, "lins," broadcloth, tea. Cr. cash. (80)
Seamans, Mary. Dr. paid for weaving. Cr. by cash. (63)
Secor, Peter. Dr. teacloth, razor, liquor, rum, buckles, nails, sundries. Cr. cash and note. (141, 147)
Seelye, Ephraim. Dr. powder, bottle, glass. Cr. note by Chamberlain for full. (61)

Ryder, Mary, Dr. sundries (146)
Rider, Sarah, Dr. velvet, paper, Cr. cash (149)
Right, Gabriel, Dr. sundries, Cr. cash (139)
Rions, John, Dr. sundries, Cr. cash (9)
Roberts, Abraham, Dr. nutmeg, molasses, shaving box, liquor, Cr. by wheat, work, cash (53)
Roberts, Daniel, Dr. sundries, Cr. cash (201)*
Roberts, John, Dr. knife, sugar, [illegible], molasses, shoes, powder & shot, tobacco, flannel, liquor, Cr. by Ens. [illegible] work, by wheat, (158, 263)*
Roberts, Philip, Dr. sundries, cash (122)
Roberts, Remembrance, Dr. cash (14)
Rogers, Benjamin, Dr. bohea tea, molasses, Cr. by Daniel Tripp (42)
Rogers, Clark, Dr. sugar, molasses, nails (186)
Rogers, [illegible], Dr. [illegible], sundries, Cr. cash (134)*
Rogers, Philip, Dr. buckles, [illegible], rum, 300 ft. boards, entertainment (41)
Ross, Peter, Dr. rum, molasses, salt, snuff, powder & shot, by Fells, shoes, tea, [illegible] Vanderburgh, vinegar, tobacco, corn, liquor, Cr. by cash, by Benson, by Vanburen, by a note, [illegible] (45, 153)
Rosey, William, Dr. pins, rum, Cr. cash, by Dutchess (118)
Rost, Asa, Dr. [illegible] (110)
Ross, David, Dr. shoes, rum, 4 barrels of fish, coffee, by Cornelius Dutcher, knives & forks, [illegible], liquor, tea, salt, [illegible] pots, [illegible] Dutcher, [illegible], Smith, vinegar, [illegible], hat, powder, mohair, [illegible] Mary Cook, Cr. wheat, butter, rum, cloth [illegible] (97, 98, 151)
Ross, [illegible], Dr. shoes, Cr. cash (125)
Rowe, John, Dr. sundries, Cr. [illegible], cash (149)
Ross, [illegible], Dr. sundries, Cr. cash, land (121)
Rowle, Aaron, Dr. sugar, [illegible], rum, wheat, liquor, Cr. [illegible] Dr. [illegible] (108)
Rowe, Daniel, Dr. [illegible], rum, by John Ryder, [illegible], sugar, sundries, Cr. cash, wheat (96, 156)*
Rowle, Jonathan, Dr. indigo, [illegible], coffee, pins, sheepskin, rum, cider, sugar, tea, [illegible], [illegible], Moses Rowle, liquor, Cr. by wheat, cash on vinegar (10, 150)
Rowle, Moses, Dr. sundries, Cr. note for the ball (120)
Rowle, Thomas, Dr. Stephen Swift security, buttons, liquor, sundries, Cr. [illegible] of Stephen Swift, [illegible] (43, 139)
Rowe, Timothy, Dr. iron pot, Cr. [illegible] (114)
Rundel, Isaac (229)
Reynolds, Caleb, Dr. wheat, liquor, chaise, rum, cider, sugar, fish, Cr. note (71)
Reynolds, Ephraim, Dr. [illegible], buttons, rum, powder, Cr. cash (47)
Russ, Samuel, Dr. sundries, indigo, Cr. cash (110, 123)
Rynolds, Eli, Dr. linen, candle (200)
Reynolds, Isaac, Dr. rum, powder, Cr. wheat, note (180)

Sacks, Elizabeth, Dr. [illegible], linen, Cr. cash, by [illegible] (95)
Sackett, [illegible], Dr. sundries, Cr. by [illegible], by cash (214)
Schermerhorn, Cornelius, Dr. sugar, tea, soap, [illegible], [illegible], Cr. by wheat, cash (196, 225)
Schermerhorn, John, Dr. buttons (102)
Schermerhorn, John, Dr. barrel of fish, Cr. cash (116)
[illegible], John, Dr. [illegible], molasses, fish, 12 squares of glass, Cr. by wheat, wheat by [illegible] (22)
Scudder, William, Dr. earthen pot, Cr. cash (136)
[illegible], Amos, Dr. soap, [illegible], tea, Cr. cash (80)
[illegible], Mary, Dr. paid for weaving, Cr. by cash (65)
[illegible], Peter, Dr. [illegible], liquor, rum, buckles, salt, [illegible], Cr. cash and note (191, 167)
[illegible], Ephraim, Dr. powder, [illegible], glass, Cr. note by [illegible] in full (91)

14

Sewel, Anne. Dr. sundries, broadcloth, check, cambric. Cr. cash. (68, 104)
Sewel, Joseph. Dr. sundries, shoes, liquor. (64, 71)
Sharp, Abigail. Dr. linen, thread. Cr. cash. (137)
Sharp, Hester. Dr. rails. Cr. cash. (134)
Sharp, John. Dr. ribbons. (27)
Sharp, Martin. Dr. hat. Cr. cash. (115)
Shear, Jacob. Dr. tea, fish, buttons, rum, molasses. Cr. cash. (57)
Shear, Peter. Dr. calico, rum, sugar, wine. (161)
Shelding, Thomas. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (155)
Shepard, Nathan. Dr. sundries. (202)
Sherman, Michael. Dr. sugar, indigo, resin, coffee, cider, cotton. Cr. cash. (83)
Sherwood, Gabriel. Dr. ozenbrigs, fish, liquor, dowlas, powder, rum, tobacco. Cr. by wheat. (39)
Shipman, Michael. Dr. rice. Cr. pails. (76)
Slegel, Joseph. Dr. cider, sundries. (229)
Slocum, Abraham. Dr. check, Ebling. Cr. cash. (51)
Smalling, John. (229)
Smith, Hugh. Dr. mittens, flannel, caloco, stockings, boards, rum, answerd John Smith, carting, nails, hinges, tallow, liquor, answerd Pratt. Cr. cash, by James Mott, by mowing, by a note on John Allen. (129, 211)
Smith, John, farmer. Dr. corn, rum, tea, pepper, ginger, wheat, hat, brooms, butter, salt, oats, sugar, nails, liquor, rice, answerd Coon, pins, silk, molasses, side upper leather, check, ozenbrigs, 2 hats, buckles, book, 19466 foot boards, honey, teacups, brandy, answerd Bebe, 2 pots, cotton, felt, vinegar, indigo, file, nutmegs, raisins, corn for Thomas, rosin, powder, lead, calico. Cr. by hide, by skin, note of John Ben, by Hugh Smith, by wheat, tallow, corn, calf skin, salt, a sled, by sledding 16 bushels of wheat, cash, seed, wine, a mare, a firkin, cash of Gardner. (32, 45, 71, 117, 201)[65]
Smith, Joseph, swago [Oswego]. Dr. rum, molasses, corks. Cr. by butter. (33)[66]
Smith, Samuel. Dr. linen, thread. Cr. cash. (156)
Smith, Thomas. Dr. oats, corn, powder & shot, tallow, deerskin, butter, hogs, bottle, rice, compass, saddle, liquor. Cr. by cash, by Boyce. (30, 132)
Soper, Joseph. Dr. rum, hat, book, syckle, powder, liquor, pins. Cr. by wheat. (26)
Soper, Justice. Dr. powder, sugar, molasses, brimstone, book, cap, tobacco, ribbon & silk. (200)
Soper, Peletiah. Dr. powder & shot. (211)
Sothard, John. Dr. sundries. (186)
Sothard, Tobes. Dr. rum, tea, liquor, indigo, rice, calico, wine, salt, cider, molasses, knife. Cr. apples, firkins, barrels, wheat, butter. (24, 139)
Sotherland, John. Dr. rice. Cr. cash. (71)
Southwick/Sotherick, Daniel. Dr. pair of stockings. Cr. by making collers. (193)
Soule/Sole, Benjamin. Dr. shoes, book, ozenbrigs, linen, duck, check, blanket, garters, cannister. Cr. by cash, by Huddleston. (26)
Soule, Christian. Cr. by fish. (40)
Soule, Daniel. Dr. rum, tea, shoes, wheat, rice, sugar, duck, check, grindstone, salt, brandy, coffee, buckles, fish, tobacco, answerd Seth Cook, Isaac Boyce, Lewis Delavagne, Joseph Baron. Cr. by cash, cash by Vanduzer, velvet Breeches, by G. Bebe, 50 bu. of wheat. (28, 113)
Soule, George. Dr. 6 yds. dowlas, fish. Cr. by cash. (96, 229)[67]
Spenser, John. Dr. liquor, sundries. Cr. cheese. (182)
Spicer, Martha. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (150)
Spicer, Nathan. Dr. liquor. Cr. cash. (103)
Spr[a]ge, David, Sr. Dr. books. (196)
Sprage, Ebenezer. Dr. molasses, tea, sugar. Cr. by cash, by note. (63)
Sprage, John. Dr. powder, cloth, indigo, Richard Denne Spenser. Cr. wheat. (82)
Sprage, Joseph. Dr. pair of shoes, rum, deerskin. Cr. by cash, by shoes. (64)
Springer, John. Dr. rum, beaver hat, oats. Cr. by note given by Ellitt. (24)

15

1761-63

Stanberry, Hobert. Dr. liquor, entertainment, answerd Brownell. Cr. by John Mott. (227)
Stephens, Thomas. Dr. 2 bottles, 5 fish. (229)
Stillwill, Barnit. Dr. loaf sugar. Cr. wheat, cash. (100)[68]
Stillwill, Thomas, Jr. Dr. cloth, shoes. Cr. cash. (12)
Stork, Stephen. Dr. rum, fish, tea, pins, liquor & eating. Cr. by a horse. (140)
Straigh, William. Dr. 2 chisels, shoes, liquor. (135)
Sturdavant, David. Dr. sundries. (33)
Sweet, Amos. Dr. rum, cotton, coffee, sugar, liquor, salt, indigo. Cr. by note in full. (53)
Sweet, Benjamin. Dr. tea, fish, wheat, liquor, plate, almanac, powder & shot, salt, rum, pepper. Cr. by wheat, by seed, by John Hart, answerd by Theophilus, by cash. (61, 71, 177)
Sweet, Caleb. Dr. coffee pot, coffee, sugar, indigo, salt, coprose, rum, taffity, silk. Cr. by seed, shoes, 8 pair of stockings, butter of Austin. (75, 212)
Sweet, David. Dr. linen, tea, sugar, rum, comb. Cr. seed, wheat. (149)
Sweet, Francis. Dr. tea, rum, wheat. Cr. answerd by Whipple. (37)
Sweet, John. Dr. grindstone, cider, iron. Cr. cash. (170)
Sweet, Samuel. Dr. tea, rum. Cr. by cash. (37)
Sweet, Theophilus. Dr. rum. Cr. by John Heart, by mink skins. (36)
Swift, Stephen. Dr. sugar, pepper, rum, chocolate, nails. Cr. by cash (by Gillet), wheat, oats, note of Barlo. (15)
Swift, Zaccheus. Dr. 2 hats, ozenbrigs, tea, soap, salt, gimblet, pins, sugar, for Stephen, shoes. Cr. by wheat, seed, beans, corn, oats. (59, 215)

Tabor, Thomas. Dr. rum, tea, a shovel. Cr. answerd by Sothard, by cash. (192)
Talman, David. Dr. paid for watch, liquor, sugar, spice, shoes, fish, rum, powder. Cr. by a cow, 2½ bushels of "tators," gammon, cash. (88)
Talman, Darius. Dr. indigo, rum, molasses. Cr. butter, cash. (183)
Thomas, George. Dr. molasses & jug, liquor, salt, silk, sugar, hat, rum, soap. Cr. corn, wheat, hay, by Mase. (135)
Thomas, John, shoemaker. Dr. tea, leather, fish, liquor, rum, docter, sickle, indigo, tobacco, salt, check, Asa Larrabe, sundries. Cr. cash, wheat. (9, 125, 220)[69]
Thorn, John, shoemaker. Dr. 3½ yds. holland, spice. Cr. cash. (97)
Thorn, John, "tailor." Dr. yds. of frieze. Cr. by Barnit Doughty. (120)
Thorn, Joseph. Dr. liquor. Cr. by cash. (66)
Thornton, Gideon. Dr. brandy, sundries. Cr. by wheat. (62, 99)
Titus, Ebenezer. Dr. 1 shovel. (135)
Titus, Israel. Dr. beaver hat, buttons, teacloth, rum, powder, shot, by making shirt, linen, check, buttons, making shirt paper, oats, buckles, pepper, stockings, shalloon, dowlas, horsewhip, buckles, shoes, pocketbook, everlasting, broadcloth, corn, mittens, stockings answerd Durke, sundries had of Sarah, answerd Post, ax, vinegar, silk buttons, brimstone, salt, flannel, thread, liquor. Cr. by work, by sledding, saddle, cash, horse, by Wm. Minor. (62, 98, 227)
Titus, James. Dr. flannel, by making a shirt, rum, sheepskin, shalloon, broadcloth, paid Levingston. (119)
Tobias, Cristeen. Dr. paper, ink powder, rum, shalloon, ozenbrigs, sugar, nails, calico, tea, check, salt, by Neucomb. Cr. old pewter, butter, cash. (144)[70]
Tobias, Daniel. Dr. 221 foot boards. Cr. by Bodgly. (14)
Tobias, Jacob. Dr. stack of hay, powder. Cr. cash, by Titus. (150)
Tolman, Briton. Dr. wine, linen, rum. Cr. by cash. (38)
Tolman, Darius. Dr. rum, ozenbrigs, salt, molasses, tea. Cr. by cash. (38)
Tolman, David. Dr. buttons, liquor, wheat, sickle, rubstone, rum. Cr. by wheat. (40)
Tomson, Gideon. Dr. rum. Cr. cash. (63)
Tomson, Thomas. Dr. fish, nutmegs. (92)
Tripp, Daniel. Dr. rum, by Rogers, calico, sugar, buttons, comb, indigo, nails, salt, shovel. Cr. by work, butter, seed, cheese. (39, 137, 222)
Tripp, Jabas. Dr. brimstone, tea. (187)
Tripp, Jonathan. Dr. sugar, rum, tobacco, nutmeg, indigo, raisins, salt, check, cider, molasses, answerd Wickham. Cr. by making a plow, a horse, cash. (100, 148)

Tripp/Trip, Lott. Dr. liquor, rum, pepper box, shoes, by Jacob Shears, soap, cakes, indigo. Cr. by hide, cash, wheat, stocking, flannel. (11, 87)[71]
Trip, Silvenus. Dr. powder, shot, flints, knife. (19)
Trip, Tobas. Dr. wine, tea, brandy, thread, thimble, rum, salt, cards, chisel, molasses, coffee. (27)
Truesdel, Richard. Dr. cards. Cr. by wheat. (24)
Tupper, Simon. Dr. sugar, liquor. (112)

Vaghn, Benjamin. Dr. answerd Ames, liquor, almanac, answerd Obriant, "taller," flints, rice, molasses, rum, salt, cards, book, sugar, answerd Young, Colwell. Cr. by wheat. (43)
Vaghn, David. Dr. sugar, salt, shoes, ozenbrigs, linen, buttons, rice, clothes, trimmings, chintz, buckram, nails, molasses, holland, broadcloth, tallow, chocolate, 2 combs, hat, tea, raisins, saddle, wine, stockings, check, rum, broom, beaver hat, pins, duck, answerd Truesdel, wine. Cr. cash, wheat, wine. (15, 89, 142, 148)[72]
Vaghn, James. Dr. shears, needles, powder, pepper. Cr. cash, shoes. (119)
Vail, Aaron. Dr. 10 barrels. Cr. cash. (107)[73]
Vail, Israel. Dr. indigo. (169)
Vanduze, Abraham. Dr. tea, check, salt, tallow, buckles, nails, rum, lock, answerd Ellitt. Cr. by wheat. (34)
Vanduzer, Derrick. Dr. rum, coffee, sugar, tea, pot, calico, answerd Rono, nails, indigo, liquor, answerd Lotrup. Cr. by wheat, corn, seed, pork. (86, 218)
Vanduzer, Jacob. Dr. tea, sugar, silk, fan, molasses, rum, shoes, shalloon, fish, pepper, answerd Rowle, indigo, ozenbrigs. Cr. by wheat. (66, 137, 150)
Vanduzer, John. Dr. rum, linen, salt, frying pan, indigo, molasses, answerd Webster, buttons, deerskins, beaver hat, broadcloth, flannel, shalloon, tea, pipes, lawn, powder, answerd Lowrance, Dutcher, Lotrup, Cole, brimstone, cap, ozenbrigs. Cr. by butter, wheat, seed, by sledding 6 bushels of salt. (29, 102, 155)
Vanduzer, Mallake/Malake. Dr. rice, by John Maurice, buttons, salt, calamink, 3½ gal. of docter, molasses, soap, rubstone, wine, swanskin, buttons, answerd Carpenter. Cr. by butter, wheat, seed, pork. (66, 171)
Vanduzer, Matthew. Dr. cloth, buttons, shoes, stockings. Cr. wheat. (116)
Vanduzer, Morter. Dr. hat, check, rice, shoes, silk, rum, 21 gal. of docter, answerd Soule, pepper, blanket, comb, mittens. Cr. by butter, by Mallake for salt, wheat, seed. (50, 140)
Vanduzer, Robert. Dr. ozenbrigs, linen, rum, quires of paper, woolen check, shoes, felt hat, stockings, pepper, garters, answerd Mackintire, Fillo, Daniels. Cr. cash, seed, by Mentor. (22, 176)
Veal, Israel. Dr. trunk, gloves, linen, check, salt, sugar, deerskins, molasses. Cr. by cash. (41)
Veal, Michael/Mical. Dr. rum, sugar, nails, molasses, bottle, 4 yds. of duck, 62 squares of glass, 200 ft. of boards, Dennel Saw [?], nails, hinges, answerd Obriant, ozenbrigs, check, pins, ginger. Cr. by Howard, cash, butter. (32, 80)
Vinegar, Hendrick. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (220, 221)[74]
Vinegar, John. Dr. entertainment. (229)
Vorce, Benjamin. Dr. barrel of fish. (181)
Vorce, Gimmima. Dr. sundries. (218)
Vorce, Solomon. Dr. barrel of fish, soap, check, tobacco, brimstone, salt. Cr. by Austin. (181)
Vorce, Zebulon. Dr. tea. (69)
Vredenburgh, Peter. Dr. beaver hat, kersey, pins, ozenbrigs, brandy, soap, thread, flannel, answerd Dutcher. Cr. wheat, oats, corn, beef. (101)

Wadsworth, John. Dr. sundries. Cr. wheat. (197)
Walbridge, Zebulon. Dr. rum, molasses, steel, iron. (61)
Waldo, Jonathan. Cr. on balance. (38)
Wanzer, Jacob. Dr. brandy, pins. (155)
Ward, Asael. Dr. nails, answerd Ellitt. (186)
Ward, William. Dr. pair of breeches. (229)
Warner, Richard. Dr. sundry goods. Cr. notes. (11)
Washburn, Daniel. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (225)
Waterman, Asa. Dr. buckles, pins. Cr. carried to father's folio. (110)

WHEELER

Waterman, Samuel. Dr. indigo, hat, sickle, nails, comb. Cr. by James Reed. (180)[75]
Webster, Abraham. Dr. sugar. (178)
Weever, Jacob. Dr. alum, rum, liquor. Cr. oats. (206)
Weever, John. Dr. shoes, 2 chisels. Cr. cash. (162)
Weever, Nicholas. Dr. sundries. (162)
Welch, Paul. (229)
Weller, Daniel. Dr. check, frying pan, tea, teapot, cloth, rum, comb, sugar. Cr. wheat. (13)
Weller, David. Dr. book, tea. Cr. by Eliakim, by wheat. (51, 64)
Weller, Eliakim. Dr. rum, sow and pigs, nails, knife, molasses, salt, 6 bridle bits, cider, answerd John Weber, sugar, steel, check, ginger, knives and forks. Cr. oats, by carting wheat and salt. (56, 143)
Weller/Waller, Israel. Dr. pewter, rum, pins, tea, book, thimble, cotton, coffee. Cr. by corn, teacloth, seed, wheat. (48, 74)
Weller, John. Dr. by Hustead, rum, tea, nails, wheat, sugar, check, pepper, molasses. Cr. by cash, veal, stockings, by Eliakim. (26, 184)
Weller, Jonathan. Dr. 2 almanacs, salt, molasses, rum, powder, by Nathan Weller. (11, 153)
Weller, Nathan. Dr. rum, frying pan, shoes, brooms, iron kettle, buckles, indigo, by John Butts, tea, candlestick, salt, flints. Cr. by carting, by seed. (13, 178)
Wheeler, Bosdeon. Dr. answerd Dudly, rum, clove water, soap, sugar, molasses, coffee, check, thread, pepper, cotton. Cr. oats, wheat, cash. (115, 206)
Wheeler, Edward. Dr. sundries. Cr. wheat. (161)
Wheeler, Ephraim. Dr. rum, brandy, coffee, docter, powder, brass cock. Cr. wheat, seed, cash. (100)
Wheeler, Thomas. Dr. hat, coffee. Cr. 6 "cheers" [chairs]. (114)[76]
Wheeler, Vollantine. Dr. saw, tea, shot. Cr. seed. (169)
Whelply, Isaac. Dr. check, liquor. (159)
Whiman, John. Dr. beaver hat, pepper, sugar, 2 hats, rum, pair of stays, indigo, salt, nails, cambric, molasses. Cr. by veal, by "talors," butter, seed. (44)
Whipple, Samuel. Dr. rice, lime, rum, sickle, vinegar, hat, answered Randol, by Francis Sweet. Cr. by wheat, pork. (75)
White, Abner. Dr. sive, iron, earthen pot, salt, funnel, sugar, thread, molasses, indigo, wine, rum, chocolate, hat, 2 basins, book, a comb, check. Cr. tallow, oxen, cash, a note of Jones. (76, 207)
White, Arkelus. Dr. rum. Cr. cash. (188)
White, George. Dr. sundries. (191)
White, John, rige . . . Jr. Dr. salt, butter, planes. Cr. note, remainder by Caleb White. (12, 87)
Whiteman, Brigeet. Dr. sundries. (224)
Whiteman, John. Dr. salt, molasses, knife, cider, indigo, rum, lemon, spice, sugar, 2 hats. Cr. mutton, veal, butter. (129)
Whiteman, Titus. Dr. linen, sundries. (146)
Wickham, Benjamin. Dr. tea, iron, flannel, salt, sugar, raisins, sundries. Cr. by a cow. (36, 94)
Wickham, Elias. Dr. ozenbrigs, hat, check, tea, molasses. (185)
Wilbur, Benjamin. Dr. rum. (197)
Wilber, Car. Dr. buckles, liquor, buttons, shalloon, castor hat. Cr. by cash. (20)
Wilbore, Christopher. Dr. salt, nails, rum, sugar, ½ bushel "tattors," bedtick, tea, molasses, coating, taffity, paper, brimstone, powder, tobacco, needles, liquor, answer Randol. Cr. by butter, flannel, note for the full. (54, 123)
Wilber/Wilbur, Jonathan. Dr. rum, molasses, tea, indigo, sugar, salt, knives & forks, hat. Cr. by butter, flax seed, veal, 5 pair stockings. (31, 225)
Wilbur, Obadiah. Dr. sugar, molasses, vinegar, brimstone, indigo, salt. Cr. seed. (148)
Wilbur, Robert. Dr. salt, wine, liquor, shoes, rum, nails, sugar, by Abigail Sprage, linen, vinegar, molasses, 2 bottles. Cr. butter, cash. (10, 163)
Wilbor, Samuel. (205)
Wilde, Samuel. Dr. breeches. (229)
Wiley, John. Dr. fish. Cr. cash. (71)
Williams, Winard. Dr. sugar, rum. (199)
Wing, John. Dr. 1½ yd. plush, binding. Cr. cash. (222)[77]

Weasner, Samuel Dr. indigo, hat, chalk, nails, cocoa. Cr. by James Reed. (180)
Weasner, Abraham Dr. sugar. (178)
Weaver, Jacob Dr. alum, rum, lemon. Cr. rags. (236)
Weaver, John Dr. shoes, 2 shirts. Cr. cash. (167)
Weaver, Nicholas Dr. sundries. (162)
Weben, Paul. (229)
Welter, Daniel Dr. check, frying pan, tea, cotton, cloth, yarn, comb, sugar. Cr. wheat. (17)
Welton, David Dr. linen, tea. Cr. by Elkanah, by wheat. (11, 60)
Welton, Elkanah Dr. rum, saw and pipe, nails, knife, molasses, salt, 1 brush, tub, cider, ordered John Weber, sugar, corn, check, pepper, cotton and linen. Cr. cash, by carting wheat and salt. (96, 145)
Wheler/Weller, Israel Dr. pewter basin, silk, tea, book, thimble, cotton, coffee. Cr. by corn, tow cloth, seed, wheat. (83, 74)
Weller, John Dr. by Hannah, rum, tea, salt, wheat, sugar, comb, pepper, molasses. Cr. by flax, wool, stockings, by Elkanah. (56, 169)
Weller, Jonathan Dr. 2 almanacs, salt, molasses, rum, powder, by Nathan Weller. (11, 133)
Weller, Nathan Dr. rum, frying pan, shoes, buttons, iron kettle, buckles, indigo, by John Mann, tea, candlewick, salt, linen. Cr. by carting, by seed. (13, 179)
Whaley, Reuben Dr. unnamed (body), rum, olive water, corn, sugar, molasses, coffee, check, thread, pepper, cotton. Cr. corn, wheat, cash. (113, 203)
Wheeler, Jeffery Dr. sundries. Cr. wheat. (161)
Wheeler, Timothy Dr. rum, woolly cotton, cloth, powder, brass cock. Cr. wheat, seed, cash. (150)
Wheeler, Thomas Dr. hat, coffee. Cr. 8 "sheets" [sheets]. (114)
Wheeler, Valentine Dr. saw, tar, shoe. Cr. seed. (169)
Whimply, Isaac Dr. comb, lemon. (199)
Whitman, John Dr. beaver hat, pepper, sugar, 2 bags rum, pair of stays, indigo, salt, nails, molasses. Cr. by rum, by "cattle" [cattle], seed. (44)
Whipple, Samuel Dr. rum, linen, corn, sickle, vinegar, hat, unnamed by Francis Jones. Cr. by wheat, pork. (29)
White, Abner Dr. iron, tea, earthen pot, salt, funnel, sugar, thread, molasses, indigo, wool, rum, tea, 2 combs, book, a comb, sheep. Cr. tallow, oats, cash, a note of Jones. (20, 207)
White, Azariah Dr. rum. Cr. cash. (158)
White, George Dr. sundries. (184)
White, John Dr. salt, butter, pepper. Cr. note, by Caleb White. (13, 47)
Whiteman, Bridget Dr. sundries. (226)
Whitehead, Abel Dr. salt, molasses, knife, cider, indigo, rum, lemon, spice, sugar, 2 bowls. Cr. cheese. (136)
Whitmore, Uriah Dr. lime, sundries. (146)
Whitman, Benjamin Dr. tea, rum, funnel, salt, sugar, raisins, sundries. Cr. by cows. (98, 96)
Whitman, Eben Dr. stockings, hat, cloth, tea, molasses. (145)
Wilcox, Benjamin Dr. rum. (197)
Wilcox, Cyr. Dr. bottle, liquor, buttons, ribbons, castor hat. Cr. by cash. (20)
Williams, Christopher Dr. salt, nails, rum, sugar, ½ barrel "biters" [bitters], brimstone, tea, molasses, coffee, paper, powder, tobacco, needles, liquor. Cr. by butter. (34, 125)
Willis, Jonathan Dr. rum, molasses, tea, indigo, sugar, salt, knives & forks, hat. Cr. by butter, flaxseed, cash, 3 pair stockings. (21, 215)
Wilson, Obadiah Dr. sugar, molasses, vinegar, brimstone, indigo, salt. Cr. seed. (153)
Wilson, Robert Dr. rum, wine, tea, shoes, flour, nails, sugar, by Abigail Spragg, linen, vinegar, molasses, 2 bottles. Cr. butter, cash. (70, 161)
Wilson, Susannah. (202)
Wade, Samuel Dr. breeches. (229)
Winn, John Dr. fish. Cr. cash. (71)
Winters, William Dr. sugar, rum. (199)
Wing, John Dr. 1¼ yd plush, binding. Cr. cash. (222)

WOOLEY

1761-
1763

WOOLEY

Witehead, Daniel. Dr. deerskins. (17)
Witney, Ezekiel. Dr. shoes, fish, pine, scythe, 1 yd. stuff. Cr. cash. (115)
Wodsworth, John. Dr. tea, lawn, rum, fish, alum, by his mother, answerd Owen, answerd Davis. Cr. wheat, cash. (53, 84)
Wood, Stephen. Dr. sundries. (224)
Woodard, John. Dr. ozenbrigs, entertainment. Cr. cash, answerd Badgly. (165)
Woolcut, Thomas. Dr. rug. (205)
Woold, Thomas. Dr. horsewhip, 8 boards. Cr. cash. (95)
Woolley, Abel. Dr. raisins, spice, wine, rum, oats, butter, tea, nails, molasses, sugar, felt hat, 14 sickles, salt, wine. Cr. by tallow, cash. (15, 89, 221)
Woolley, Catherine. Dr. shalloon, wine, tammy. Cr. by work, by Boyce. (24)
Woolley, Edward. Dr. garters, shoes, coffee, salt, sheepskins, sugar, tea, molasses, teacups, rum, shalloon, buttons. Cr. by cash, seed, butter. (19, 198)
Woolley, Elisabeth. Dr. buckles. Cr. by cheese, butter. (75)
Woolley, John. Dr. molasses, coffee, cambric, linen, salt, rum, rice, sugar, silver buttons, sheepskins, by Stephens, check, nails, tea, ozenbrigs, pepper, check for Slocum. Cr. by seed, cash. (35, 124)
Woolley, Joseph. Dr. scythe, 2 barrels. Cr. cash. (195)
Woolley, Peter. Dr. garters, buttons, calico, flannel, pot, pepper. (21)
Woolley, William. Dr. oats, rum, tea, rice, chocolate, teacups, molasses, liquor, check, pins, broom, wine, salt, ozenbrigs, duck, indigo, linen, thread. Cr. cash. (23, 122)
Woolsey, John. Dr. 5 yds. broadcloth, 7 yds. check. Cr. note from Ryons. (71)
Woolsey, Richard. Dr. rum, tobacco. Cr. seed. (199)
Yates, Daniel. Dr. ozenbrigs, plush, wine. Cr. cash. (36)
Youmans, Eliab. Dr. chocolate. Cr. cash. (130)[78]

NOTES AND REFERENCES

*Dr. Scott's address is 42-05 243rd St., Douglaston, NY 11363. The list is published with the permission of the New-York Historical Society.

1. *Abstracts of Wills*, published in *Collections of the New-York Historical Society* [hereafter *Abs. Wills*], 14:349; 16:190; 8:348; 17:341.

2. J. H. French, *Gazetteer of the State of New York* (Syracuse: R. P. Smith, 1860), p. 277, notes 14, 17.

3. *Abs. Wills*, 4:419; 17:341.

4. *Abs. Wills*, 4:42.

5. *Abs. Wills*, 6:292; Peter W. Coldham, *American Loyalist Claims* (Washington: National Genealogical Society, 1980), 1:24–25.

6. One Hannah Briggs was the first wife of John Akin, who was born in Scotland 1663, came to Dartmouth, Mass., 1680, removed to Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, between 1730 and 1740, and died there 13 June 1746. See Frank Hasbrouck, *History of Dutchess County, New York* (Poughkeepsie: S. A. Matthieu, 1908), p. 684.

7. Jonas Allen on 29 Sept. 1765 witnessed will of Ephraim Dunham of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess County. *Abs. Wills*, 6:425.

8. Seth Allen owned a farm in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., which had been purchased from him by Isaac Thorne. See *Abs. Wills*, 7:354.

9. Silas Austin was the son of Jonathan Austin, of Phillipse Patent, Dutchess Co. See *Abs. Wills*, 7:134.

10. Deacon Moses Barlow and his brother Nathan came in 1756 from Sandwich, or Cape Cod, to Amenia, accompanied by their father, Peleg, then aged 67, who died in 1759. Moses was elected an overseer of the poor of Amenia in 1762 and was an early member of the Presbyterian Church in Amenia Union. See James H. Smith, *History of Dutchess County, New York* (Syracuse: D. Mason & Co., 1882), pp. 339, 343, 346. This work will henceforth be cited as J. H. Smith, *op. cit.*

11. Silas Belding was an early member of the Presbyterian Church in Amenia Union. See J. H. Smith, *op. cit.*, p. 346.

12. Nathaniel Brown and wife, Quakers, were at Nine Partners in 1761. See Hasbrouck, *op. cit.*, p. 652.

13. Isaac Bull, Quaker, was at Oblong in 1761. See Hasbrouck, *op. cit.*, p. 652.

094072

N.Y.

Flushing, N.Y.

1943

Sat,

Dear Friends;—

In the February 1760 Tax list of Beekman, Dutchess Co, N.Y. is given,

Emmanuel Wooley,
John "
Peter

LDS FILM
094072

June tax list of Pawling & Washington Precinct Dutchess Co. N.Y. year 1779

Abel Wooley
Joseph "
Pontius "
Peter "

FROM
IMOGENE
~~H~~YMAN

Would you know where I could find records of marriages, births of Dover or Dover Plains around 1734-6 1757, 1777?

Where did those living in Dover

Dear Friends;—

In the February 1760
Tax list of Beekman, Dutchess Co, N.Y
is given,

Emmanuel Wooley,
John "
Peter "

June tax list of Pawling & Washington
Precincts Dutchess Co, N.Y year 1779

Abel, Wooley
Joseph "
Pontius "
Peter "

Would you know where I could
find records of marriages, births
of Dover or Dover Plains around
1737-6 1757, 1777?

Where did those living in Dover
come from, New England or N. Jersey
in those years?

I have the following

from Bible records and which give even not trace.

Pontius Woolley, son of who b. abt. 1737. m. Content Palmer, had daughter

see Howland genealogy — Fanny who b. 1769, m. Sol Howlan lived Washington, Dutches Co. N.Y.

Peter Wooley son of who b. 1732, m. Hannah

Abel Wooley son of who 12-4-1734. died 10-11-1826 m. Mary Carl born 8-16-1738 — 12-30-1816. Parents un

had —

des unknown — John Wooley b. 11-10-1757 — 7-15-178

married Eliz Mott → Edward " " 9-2-1759 — 12-28-

des known → John " 9-18-1760 — ? in Cazen

Valariah " 7-3-1762 — 1772, u

Hannah " 4-8-1764 — death dat

Mary " 12-27-1765 — 1-4-18

Dorcas " 1-28-1768 — ?

Jamima 4-24-1771 — 1772 u

Rachel 4-17-1772 — 1775 u

Robert " 3-1-1775 — 1777, u

Isabelle 8-14-1777, no des

all Dover, Dutches Co. N.Y.

Content Palmer, had daughter
Fanny who b-1769, m-Sol Howland
lived Washington, Dutches Co. N.y.

Peter Wooley son of who b-1732; m-Hannah -?

died 10-11-1826
Abel Wooley son of who 12-4-1734. m-Mary Carter
parents unknown
born 8-16-1738 — 12-30-1816.
had —
John Wooley b-11-10-1757-7-15-1780.
Edward " " 9-2-1759 — 12-28-1834
in Cazenovia N.Y
John " 9-18-1760 — ?
Valariah " 7-3-1762 — 1772, no des
Hannah " 4-8-1764 — death date unk
Mary " 12-27-1765 — 1-4-1807
Dorcas " 1-28-1768 - ?
Jamima " 4-24-1771 — 1772 no des
Rachel - 4-17-1772 - 1775 no des
Robert " 3-1-1775 - 1777, no des
Isabelle 8-14-1777, no des. →
all Dover, Dutches Co. N.Y

Would these Wooleys be des from New Jersey Woolleys, Stillwell does not say, then we have the names

from Bible records and which we can not trace.

Pontius Woolley, son of who b. abt. 1737 - m. - Content Palmer, had daughter Fanny who b. 1769, m. Sol Howland lived Washington, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

see Howland genealogy -

Peter Woolley son of who b. 1732; m. Hannah -

Abel Woolley son of who b. 12-4-1734 died 10-11-1826 m. Mary Earle born 8-16-1738 — 12-30-1816. Parents unk

had —

des unknown

married Eliz Mott ~~des~~ known

John Woolley b. 11-10-1757 — 7-15-1780
Edward " " 9-2-1759 — 12-28-1
John " 9-18-1760 — ? in Cazenovi
Valariah " 7-3-1762 — 1772, no
Hannah " 4-8-1764 — death date
Mary " 12-27-1765 — 1-4-180
Dorcas " 1-28-1768 - ?
Jamima 4-24-1771 - 1772 no
Rachel - 4-17-1772 - 1773 no
Robert " 3-1-1775 - 1777, no
Isabelle 8-14-1777, no des.

all Dover, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

again in the Zephaniah Howard family

Lydia or Valaxiah Woolley who b-3-17-1737 m-Zephaniah Howard b-Oct 6-1731,-1813, lived near Pawling N.Y.
Ct

The name Pontius Pontios-Pontos might come thru the Pontius Stelle connection as Gabriel Stelle son m- Elizabeth Woolley but we cant find any record of a Stelle-Wooley marriage other than above; - & we think Abel Wooley was short for Gabriel Stelle thru such a marriage, —

Will you kindly assist me?

Sincerely
Mrs. C. B. Hixson
144-5 Roosevelt Ave
Flushing N.Y.

Please pardon pencil
Il

important
Where most likely were Dover, Pawling, Washington, Beekman, Pleasant Valley people

[illegible] or two

Dr. Abel Wooley

[illegible] Jul. 1812 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] will gladly [illegible]

Sincerely
Mrs. G. A. Hagerman
144-5 Rd
Flushing
Please pardon pencil

Important
Where most likely were Dover, Pawling, Washington, Beekman, Pleasant-Valley people from? From 18th Century records Dutchess Co. by Wm W. Reese. " Peter Wooley tax list Fishkill until "
Thomas " 1765-1767-1769, Peter on
tax list 1758-61. on Tipples Farm —
northeast town,
where were they from?

Some records of the (1)

Woley, Wooley, Wolley, Woolley, Family

After 12 years of search in U.S.A. and England, Wales, Scotland, no record has been found in print to show who the parents were of the three (3) following "Wobley" men or where they were born or where married, all lived in Dutchess Co. New York, Perhaps some one has the answer, but at this time Jan 15-1943, none has come forth with the solution

Mrs C. B. Kynum
1315 Webster St. New Orleans, La;
formerly, Flushing, N.Y.

217813

Abel Wooley born-12-4, 1734, died 10-11-1826, Parents unknown married, Mary Carter, b. 8-16-1738 died 12-30-1816, Parents unknown, lived Dutchess Co. N.Y. in Dover, children

(1) Jehu, born 11-10-1757,—1780.
(2) Edward " 9-2-1759-1834.
(3) John, " 9-18-1760-
(4) Valariah " 7-3-1762-1772
(5) Hannah " 4-8-1764-
(6) Mary " 12-27-1765—1807.
(7) Dorcas " 1-28-1768—
(8) Jamima " 4-24-1771-1772
(9) Rachel " 4-17-1772-1775
(10) Robert " 3-1-1775-1777.
(11) Isabella " 8-14-1777 —

Peter Wooley b-3-24-1732, married
1st Hannah ? born 2-12-1730,—1769,
Parents unknown, children
(1) Catherine b-3-25-1759, 7th day of week
(2) Tilton " 2-28-1761, 7th day of week
(3) Pontius " 1-27-1763 4th day of week
(4) Peter " 7-24-1767 4th day of week
2nd wife, Abagail (?) b-1.30-1742,
(5) Hannah b-9-18-1775, 1st day of week
(6) Elizabeth 7-11-1778, 7th day of week
3rd wife—Sarah (?) b-5-27-1738.
(7) Nathaniel b-1-2-1781, 3rd day of wk
(8) Abagail " 9-3-1783 6th day of wk
(9) Phoebe " 10-10-1786 ——
(10) Sarah " 9-15-1787, ——
(11) Deborah " 11-10-1788 ——

Peter above may have been the Peter recorded on tax

~~68~~
67

List as living on Tippler Farm in Northeast or Fishkill in Dutchess Co. N.Y. 1758, there are 4 Wooley men on tax list 1760, in Beekman; Pre, Elemuel, John, Peter. in 1770 tax list- there are in Beekman Pre, PONTIUS, William Wooley, in Pawling: Pre, there is on tax list June 1779, Abel, Joseph, Peter Wooley, in the Washington Pre, there is on the tax list between 1771 & 1779, Joseph Wooley, and PONTIUS; (on the unnamed list, 1771-1779,) is Farm of Abel Wooley,
Erin Wooley. name Erin(?)
John Wooley; or Jehu, ?
Stephen Wooley;

Pontius or Pontus Wooley
born about 1738, Parents unknown,
he married Content Palmer, her
Parents unknown: The Howland
genealogy gives their daughter
Fanny as born 1769, in Town
of Washington, Dut, Co. N.Y., as
she married Solomon Howland
(see) Howland genealogy:- also
Quaker records, Dut Co. N.Y.
children of Pontius + Content (Palmer) Wooley
found in his will-1814, Clinton, Dut
Co. N.Y. where he died, no other
record of these children found
or where Pontius married or
where born; the name Pontius
being first recorded as Pontius
Stelle then Pontius Wooley 1738
then Pontius Wooley 1763.

BIANK

Pontius Wooley's children as:
given in will; (no mention of wife)
(1) Margaret - md - a Brooks.
(2) Leverne " " Brown.
(3) Calā, md first, Irish, 2nd Isaac Powell.
(4) Fanny, md, Solomon Howland
(5) Mary md, a Sluter
(6) Joseph, md Mary Hatfield (Hatfield genealogy)
(7) Samuel, md (?) Deborah Hewlett.

How the name Pontius Wooley came into the family has been one, many genealogists & others have wondered about, the one logical reason is the following but no proof to back up the opinion of many who helped on this problem, first - the name Pontius appears in the Stelle family, and as

BLANK

13

records show,
Elizabeth Woolley, daughter of
Edward & Lydia (Allen) Woolley
married, Gabriel Stelle, son
of Pontius Stelle;- Monmouth
Co. N.J. then it was suggested
that a Peter Wooley born abt 1700
son of William and Ann (West)
Woolley, Monmouth Co. N.J. was
the father of Peter 1732;- only
one mention in Stillwells Vol 5
of Monmouth Co. N.J. of this Peter
son of Wm & Ann (West) Woolley
and that is "he had accounts
in the old Holmes Book, which
book had accts as early as
1730;" where he was between
1730 & after, no record shows.

BIANK

a. Jehu, Wooley born 1726, son
of an Edward and Lydia (?) Wooley
not Lydia Allen; this Jehu,
died Oct 12-1812, at Washington
Dutchess Co. N.Y. his wife may
have been Pheobe (?), some of
their children given here
(1) - Noah Wooley b-1751—12-24-1820.
(2) Jehu, Jr. ____________
(3) Pheobe ____________
(4) Tabithia, md, Abraham Hoag or 12/27/1787
(5) Vaniah, 1763 md Rachel,
the above Jehu, Sr, lived in
Beekman, signed papers of
Association July 1775 (See, Pluh-
Vol (1). he had a brother named
William born 1730, died 1-13-1817,
Jehu, Sr, supposed from Po'Keepsie.
he died 10-10-1812, age 86: Washington town

OPPOSITE PAGE
BLANK

Vaniah Wooley born 1763, son of Jehu, Sr, & wife ? Pheobe (?) Wooley Vaniah md, Rachel (?) he died 1842, age 79, he is buried in Mechanic Cemetery at Millbrook Dutchess Co. N.Y. his wife is buried there also died 4-19-1837 age 65 years, children —

(1) Isaac-b-md. 1st Ann Gregory-died 1839,
2nd Mary Hayward of
Troy. N.Y.

(2) Jehu, (H) Wooley, b-
(3) Pheobe b-Jan 1-1806.-1870:
(4) Maria b- Feb-20-1809-1888.
(5) Eliza Ann, md, Moses F. Huestis
2nd, F. C. Tompkins
m Oct-31, 1852.

from where, Edward Wooley and wife Lydia (?) came is not known

OPPOSITE PAGE
BLANK

In a letter written to the late Sue
Dana Woolley of Buffalo. N.Y. by
John Cox, Jr. in year 1916, which
this writer has, is the following
"desire name of parents of one
Eve — Wooley, widow in 1800,
lived at Dutchess Co. N.Y., and had
daughter Phoebe born Sept 1-1790.
son Jehu, — she removed from
9. Partners 1801, to Cornwell. N.Y.
where she married Charles Webb.
NOTE this writer found one Eve Wooley
widow, received removal certificate
from 9. Partners to Cornwall, N.Y.
1801 — to Orange Co: with 3 children (small)
Elizabeth, Margaret, Phoebe, I
went to Goshen, Orange Co. N.Y.
and saw the will of Charles Webb
which gave the name of his

BLANK

wife as Eve, and mentions "the children of my wife Eve, as follows.- Nehemiah, Lydia, Phoebe, Margaret, Eliza;"- children of Lydia will be given on page 23, children of Nehemiah, page, 25. the maiden name of Eve (?) Wooley Webb, has not been found. or the parents of her daughter's Lydia husband who was also a Wooley; they lived in Dutchess Co. N.Y., & some moved to Western, N.Y., near Buffalo and Silver Springs.

BIANK

Lydia Wooley, b-7-25-1783,-9/11/1873.
daughter of End(?) Wooley, Webb.
Lydia married a Wooley, had.
(1) Stephen b-1803, md Althena Van Vlaere
(2) Winthrop " — md Catherine Horton
(3) Titus " md Julia Cleveland
(4) John Henry md Lucetta Schryver
(5) Nehemiah md Catherine Jewell
(6) Elizabeth md, Isac, Hardenburg
(7) Phoebe md Sanford, 2nd McKay
(8) Ann md Perry Howe.
(9) William unmarried
(10) Gilbert " " "
(11) Jehu, " " "
(12) Charles " " "

BLANK

25-

died 7-29-1866

Nehemiah Wooley b-12-14-1784, son of Eve (?) Wooley Webb, in Dutchess Co. N.Y. he married when, where? Deborah A. Webb, b-12-6-1785. Parents unknown, after marriage moved to Milton, Saratoga Co. N.Y.

children

(1) Adaline Wooley b-10-2-1807.
(2) Horatio Nelson b-8-17-1809. ×
(3) Augustus Harley P. b-5-14-1814.
(4) Phebe Ann, b-Jan-1 1812 ×
(5) Charles Webb, " 12-15-1816.
(6) Parney B. b-5-1-1819.
(7) James M b-4-10-1822, lived in Yorkshire Center, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. in 1850, 1857.

BLANK

Eseck Wooley born – 1757,
Parents unknown, he married
Martha Soule, but the Soule
genealogy does not give any
data on Eseek Wooley. they
lived Dutches Co. N.Y.

Tilton Wooley b-2-28-1761, son
of Peter " " b- 1732, Tilton
married Deborah Slocum, her
brother Job Slocum) mentions
his sister Deborah Wooley in
his will she was born in
Dartmouth, Mass 1763, (see Slocum
genealogy) where Tilton Wooley
and Deborah married is not
known by this writer who is
their great, great, grand daughter
Tilton served in Dutchess Co
Militia 3rd Reg during Rev War
thru his service I have D.A.R.
memberships; Tilton & his wife
are buried in Edmeston,
Otsego Co. N.Y, I have pictures
of their tomb stones,

Their children Page 31.

Tilton Wooley md Deborah Slocum,
children

(1) Hannah, born, 1-8-1784, md, R. Clark.
(2) Fitzgerrald " 11-27-1786, md Sarah Barnett
(3) David " 11-7-1787, md Laura Hodge
(4) Peter Slocum, " 6-23-1791, md Nancy Jackson
(5) John " 9-20-1793,
(6) Abagail " 11-22-1798
(7) Pardon " 1-24-1801, -Polly Babcock
(8) Catherine, " 1-11-1803,

Tilton Wooley lived in Easton, Albany Co. N.Y. 1790, formerly in Saratoga Co. N.Y. moved to Otsego Co. N.Y. Tilton granted land for service in Rev War, he died 1834 his son Fitzgerrald is on record in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. N.Y. as having bought "All of Berwick-upon-Tweed in Kingdom of Great Britain 1813"

BIANK

Woolley Family of Monmouth Co. N.J. in Stillwells Vol (5)

Woolley Family of Christopher, given in Vol 45, N.E. Hist Reg by Cynthia Gonad.

Robert Woolley & Ann Woodruff of Long Island;

NOTE. have proof that Emmanuel Woolley of NewPort, L.I. and N.J. is no relation to Robert, or Christopher.

due to lack of material and a typewriter at this time have been unable

BLANK

to compile all of the Woolley family, these few records I feel belong in Dutchess County, and hope some one may add to and in time find the missing links, other Woolley items which will follow at later date as time permits away from War Work, any further information that can be given to this writer will be appreciated:-

Mrs. C. B. Hyman
1315 Webster St.
New Orleans, La.
Jan - 15 - 43,

Phillip Linthorn, contd.
April 21, 1787.
Signed Phillip Linthorn
Witnesses: Ruben Bloomer
James Marine, Jr.
June 19, 1790 appointed Surrogate.

Page 109.
WILLIAM HOWLAND of the Oblong
Mentions: wife
Barnabas Howland
daughter Densila (?)
Executors: friend Gershom Wing & Daniel Rowe
May 2, 1788
Signed William Howland
Witnesses: John Moore
Milaiah Corbin
Mijah Corbin

Page 111.
HENDRICK PELLES, of Poughkeepsie, farmer
Mentions: son Hendrick
Executors. son in law William Shields
Signed Hendrick Pells
Witnesses: Jeremiah Lawrence
Henry Tompkins

Page 112.
NATHANIEL PACK, Poughkeepsie
September 15, 1799
Mentions: wife Frances
Executors: wife Frances Pack and George Pack
Signed Nathaniel Pack
Witnesses: Sam. Beldery
Maria Va [illegible]er
Frances [illegible]. Le [illegible]oy

my friend
Jonathan SWEET
EXEC

Page 113.
DAVID SWEET, of Beekman
January 11, 1801
Mentions son Amos
wife Mary
sons Jonathan, [illegible]
daughters [illegible]
the heirs of [illegible]
brother [illegible]

PG. 113
DAVID SWEET of Beekman
Jan. 11-1801
Mentions - Son Amos
wife Mary
Sons: Jonathan, Elnathan
David, John, Amos +
daus. Catherine STAFFORD, Mary IRISH + heirs of
my dau. Eunice BRAXTON, decd. Bro. Elnathan Sweet
& his son Jonathan SWEET, EXEC - also - Son Amos +

Pa 113
David Sackett of Dutchess
Jan 1 - 1801
Executors - son [illegible]
[illegible] Hardy
Sons Jonathan, Thomas
Samuel, John, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Phillip Minthorn, Contd.
April 21, 1787.
Signed Phillip Minthorn
Witnesses: Ruben Bloomer
James Sarine, Jr.
June 19, 1790 appointed Surrogate.

Page 109.
WILLIAM HOWLAND of the Oblong
Mentions: wife
Barnabas Howland
daughter Densila (?)
Executors: friend Gershom Wing & Daniel Rowe
May 2, 1788
Signed William Howland
Witnesses: John Moore
Milaiah Corbin
Mijah Corbin

Page 111.
HENDRICK PELLES, of Poughkeepsie, farmer
Mentions: son Hendrick
Executors. son in law William Shields
Signed Hendrick Pells
Witnesses: Jeremiah Lawrence
Henry Tompkins

Page 112.
NATHANIEL PACK, Poughkeepsie
September 15, 1799
Mentions: wife Frances
Executors: wife Frances Pack and George Pack
Signed Nathaniel Pack
Witnesses: Sam. Beldery
Maria Va.er
Frances K. Le Roy

And my friend
Jonathan Sweet, Exec.
Signed - David SWEET
Wit: Thomas Baker, Jr - David SWEET, EBEN CARY

Page 113.
DAVID SWEET, of Beekman
January 11, 1801
Mentions: son Amos
wife Mary
sons Jonathan, Elnathan, David, John, Amos and
daughters Catherine Stafford, Marcy Irish and
the heirs of my daughter Eunice Braytōn, dec'd.
brother Elnathan Sweet and his son Jonathan Sweet,
Executors, [illegible]
son Amos and my friend Jonathan [illegible] Executors.

DAVID SWEET of BECKMAN
sons Jonathan, Elnathan, David, John, Amos + daus.
Catherine STAFFORD, Marcy TRISH & the heirs of my dau.
AMOS
mary
DYNICE BRYTON, decd - brother EL NATHAN SWEET & his son Jonathan SWEET, Exec. also sons Amos

1857
1781
76

1906 174

RST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT NGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

BADGLEY

RRIAGE RECORDS, AND ABSTRACTS OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.*

CONTRIBUTED BY EVELYN BRIGGS BALDWIN.

est records of this Church are dated from Great Nine
arlotte Precinct, N. Y. Its first members appear to
ted from Massachusetts, and were organized into a
15, 1759, in Dutchess County, by covenanting to-
ppointing Ephraim Bullock and Comer Bullock to
gospel and administer the ordinances among them.
ing the members had the assistance of Elder Jabez
lder Robert Wheaton, who were elders of the First
ch in the town of Swansea, Mass.

ly twenty years harmony prevailed in the church,
dissension arose concerning the singing of Watt's
h the parent church of Swansea, Mass., had lately
nto its order of worship, and on May 9, 1778, twenty-
members separated from the others and formed
rch under the leadership of Elder Comer Bullock.
new organization that the following history and
erly belong.

ner Bullock continued to be the pastor of the church
It is not recorded that he ever received a penny as a
lid, indeed, on one occasion receive a contribution,
ing was called "an hireling," whereupon the church
ed that he had a perfect right to receive any con-
people were disposed to make him. During his
eral branches were established, some of which after-
ed into independent Baptist churches, viz.: Kinder-
o, Noble, Dover, West Branch, South-West Branch
ck.

Elder Luman Burch was ordained pastor of the
t the same time, Comer, the son of Elder Comer
ordained Deacon. During his ministry a parsonage
a new house of worship erected. Besides caring
ll church, Elder Burch ministered to the needs of
as Amenia, Fishkill, Pleasant Valley and Pine
he latter place a church was organized in 1839.
closed his labors as pastor in 1855, having been
palsy. He lingered a sufferer until Nov. 17, 1858,
, aged eighty-one years. Thus for nearly a century
as served by two pastors only.

der Elijah Lucas accepted a call to the church and
, entered upon his pastorate. He was succeeded by
assar, who was soon followed by Elder J. Holmans.

---

sited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records
n Briggs Baldwin.

906

In 1865 the latter tendered his resignation and the following year Elder E. C. Ambler became pastor of the church. In 1867 a survey was made for the Dutchess and Columbia Railroad. This passed through the church building which had to be removed to give passage to the railroad. Damages were awarded and the present house of worship was then erected about a quarter of a mile south of the other at a cost of $12,000.

MARRIAGES.

1776.

Zechariah Mosher to Sarah Merihew, May 19.
Alden Bennit to Elizabeth Veatl (?), June 3rd.
Gidden Wilbour to Ruth Bartholick (?), August 25th.
wilbour Earll to phebe Badgly, Dec. 26.
Stephen adsit to mary purdy, Dec. 26.
John allen to Silve howard, Dec. 12th.
Marthew Backwith to abigel Barmore, Dec. 29.

BADGLEY

1777.

Caleb fish to Dabrory fish, febouary 13.
Ezekiel Davis to Sarah palmer, feb. 23.
Comfort finch to Mary Cash, feb. 27.
John hoage to marget Mosher, March 2.
Leamwell williams to Abbi Lamb, March 4th.
Ames wicks to marsey Shaw, April 17.
Vine asttan? or allan? to Dabrouah Sherwood, June 12.
Robart Simes to Ebee Buls? or Beels, July 17.
francis olivitt to Rhody Knap, Sept. 21.
stephen Holmas to mary williams, October 13.
Robart Jackson to kethrean Blassdall, Oct. 15th.
giddon tousle to anne moon, Nov. 6th.
Nathaniel palmer, to Elizabeth Husted, Nov. 19.
Samuel adsit, junior, to phebe purdy, Nov. 27th.
Joseph Strain to Liddy Reynolds, Dec. 7.

FISH

1778.

Stephen wickham to Marget Reynolds, Jan. 17.
James forster to hannah wikham, feb. 24th.
Elijah Camfeild to Abigel phearis, feb. 24.
william Jones to mary taber, Apriel 2.
Nehemiah Crofoot to anne Lamb, Apriel 2.
Elias wickham to hannah Jonson, Apriel 5.
pardon Burliugham to Cataren Belding, Apr. 20.
george Douty to Cornele Degnee, May 11.
Joseph Sotherland to mary Brown, May 19.
Thomas Bullock to Rachel hight, May 21.
John Mill to Lidy palmer, May 28.
Samuel wilbour to Cornele Bice, June 11.
Jacob Van camp to Mary hearrenton (Harrington?), June 21.

1782.

Elisha Coningham to Esther Cock, March 28.
Nathan Davies to anne Lamb, April 28.
timothy How to Zeprea Cash, Apr. 14?

1782.

iles to hannah hicks, June 20.
Avarey to hannah Crandel, June 23.
dsit to hannah palmer, July 10.
to Lida Thornton, Aug. 8.
Story to Elizabeth park, Aug. ——?
philip to martha Acker, Aug. 15.
mans to Mary hoff, Aug. 18.
klin to mary propor or proser, Aug. 19.
ight to mary winas, Aug. 29.
nch to Abigail Moshur, Sept. 10.
nolds to Elizabeth moshure, Sept. 11.
osher to Susanna Wilbour, Sept. 20?
ight to phebe moshuer, Sept. 26.
rpenter to Susannah Doty, Oct. 9.
ch to Elizabeth Cudbuth (?), Nov. 7.
rren to Rebeca Douty, Nov. 25.
eld to Charity finch, Nov. 28.
rpenter ,Juny (?) Love, Dec. 5.
rd to mary tripp, Dec. 12th.
ndle to Debourah green, Dec. 17.
y to mary mott, Dec. 26.
mer to Janna magomory, (month and day blank.)

1783.

eaman to Anne gidney, Jan. 16.
ewiligar to Rachel Mills, Jan. 19.
s to hannah Deuel, feb. 6.
unlap (?) to Elender (Ellen Durr ?), feb. 9.
sh to mary Raynolds, Feb. 20.
orton to Melesent Crandel, feb. 27.
Stoutenbourgh to mary Simson, March 6.
rll to mary fish, March 6.
ey to Ruth palmer, Apr. 13.
her to Ruth Husted, Apr. 24.
ckson to Rebackah traves, May 15.
oshur to phebe Husted, July 10.
nik (?) to Elizabeth Snyder, Sept. 7.
nyadd to Rosannah finch, Sept. 11.
ens to Hannah Spencer, Sept. 15.
ood to Rachel white, Sept. 28.
Stanton to Elizebeth Niles, Oct. 9.
een to phebe Huntly, Oct. 26.
epp to Elizabeth Hougaboum, Oct. 23.
ley to Unes Rider, Nov. 2.
ver to Abigell Reed, Nov. 5.
horn to Aner Douzanbury, Nov. 6.
penter to Martha Avery, Nov. 25.

1784.

nchester to Elizabeth gold, Jan. 22.
nter to Rhoda Soul, Jan. 22.
e to phebe marveon, jan. 29.

1784.

William Case to Elizabeth Tripp, Feb. 5.
Henery Soper, to Hannah Thon (Thorn ?), feb. 26.
John white to Sarah gifford, feb. 26.
Caleb Hogg to Thomas Tripp, feb. 26.
Nathaniel potter to Ruth palmer, Feb. 26.
Joseph Harrice to Mary Northup, feb. 29.
Gilbart Earlly to Dabrouah Adget, March 7.
Nathaniel Chyman (?) to Charlotte Layten (?) or Lasten (?), March 10.
Jacob waltermiah to marget proyen (?) or progen (?), March 16.
John Garsey to Ruth Northrup. March 21.
Daniel Hoag to phebe mosher, Apr. 1.
Josiah or Joseph Harrick to marget Hix, Apr. 28.
william conerow, to Rachel merihew, May. 2.
Stephen wood to Elizabeth Cornell, June 21.
Joseph Trepp to Debourah Brigg, July 29.
John MeDoll (?) or McDoll (?) to Salome Hudleston, Aug. 1.
Thomas Henery to mary fox, Aug. 16.
Stephen Smith to Elizabeth martain, Aug. 26.
Ephram Stoughtbourgh to Rebeka —eatson, Oct. 7.
Elijah Shaw to Elizebeth Story, Oct. 17.
peter finch to phebe Hogges, Oct. 31.
Oliver Devine to mary Avary, Oct. 31.
Henery Stwart to Joennah Lewes, Nov. 4th.
John Van sicklen to Elizebeth Seamons, Nov. 7.
—ewes winess to Martha Culver, Nov. 7.
Gilbard Hunt to Unus Husted, Dec. 3.
william (?) Humfery to Silve willcox, Dec. 9.
James Stoug[hten]bourg, to Marget Simson, Dec. 21.
Roger Denney to Elizebeth Degarsey, Dec. 23.
Silas winas to Elizabeth How, Dec. 23.

1785.

george Reed to mary white, Jan. 9.
Comfort marks to mary finch, Jan. 13.
william Slater to mary Love, Jan. 20.
Hormer grovesteen to Hannah Adget, feb. 3.
phillip Titus to Hannah Bedel, Feb. 13.
Elisha Burduik to Hannah green, feb. 17.
Henery paddock to Rhoda Huddelston, feb. 24.
David park to Catteran North, March 6.
John Badgley to Mary Dodge, Apr. 17. BADGLEY
Joseph Shadboult to mary Post, Apr. 17.
gideon Allen to Elizebeth parry, May 19.
James gardenear to Unes Soule, May 29.
Daniel Haight to Martha Chesmen, May 30.
Daniel Flinn (?) to Elizebeth Babcock, June 5.
James Crankhight to Rachel wooley, June 20. Wooley
Caleb forster to Rachel Husted, July 7th.
Zadock miller to tripsey hogge, Sept. 22.
Benjamin Avery to mary Asten (Austin?), Oct. 11.

1906 178

(DUTCHESS) N.Y.

1785.

herland to Betsey Casel, Nov. 8.
ory to Ede wolbridge, Nov. 13.
Rider to Hannah Mosher, Nov. 17.
grant to mary Hudelstone, Nov. 17.
White to Johannah palmer, Nov. 25.
Vilbour to Sarah Burlinham, Dec. 5.
sten to Charity traver, Dec. 5.
ool to Bridget Kiney, Dec. 6.
atfeild to Amey Lester, Dec. 14.
obens to Rebekah Bowin, Dec. 15.
lbour to Sarah harras, Dec. 29.

1786.

owzainbery to Elizabeth Smith, Jan. ——(?)
Burhs (Burris?) to Sampthey? merehew, Jan. 27.
l wilbour to Cathrren Brigg, feb. 9.
pham to Sarah Dunkan, feb. 9.
Spencer to phebe Ketcham, feb. 18.
gard to Lydia Soule, feb. 19.
ige to Hannah Macomber, feb. 24.
en to Anne Moot, March 2.
thompson to Bathshaba Smith, March 2.
urright to Unes Manchester, March 7.
s thorn to Drusella Banker, March 8.
Hall to Anne Doute, Mch. 9.
ix to Matha weeks, Mch. 26.
Jarsey to Isable palmer, Apr. 3.
ocks to Sther gee, Apr. 13.
gers to Elezebeth Janks, May 3.
nott to phebe Sharpe, May 17.
urtrim to Mary Smith, June 1.
sey to Jane Nills, June 4th(?) or (9th?)
er to mary proser, June 15.
enn(?) to Rebeckah Lake, July 9.
lett to Elizabeth Crandel, July 25.
nkhit to Rachal palmer, July 30.
unt to Sarah traves, July 30.
hearman to Lois Atwater, Aug. 6.
Steves to phebe Lamb, Aug. 10.
per to Elisebeth wheler, Sept. 13.
lson to phebe Hiliker, Sept. 28.
osher to Mary Tripp, Oct. 26.
amp to Mary Badgley, Nov. 2.
Humphry to Mary Carpenter, Nov. 12.
mphery to Abegill (North?, West?, worth?, etc.),
3.
rthrupt to Elizabeth griffen, Nov. 29.
lder to Elizabeth Simmons, Nov. 30.
arks to Mary Doughzenbery, Dec. 13.
age to Mary Macomber, feb.

BADGLEY

(*To be continued.*)

Asahel Owemer,
Elijah Lake,
Barnt Van Kleek,
Oliver Evans,
Joseph Palmer.

A list of the persons that refused to sign this *Association*:

William Clum,
Philip Clum,
Jonathan Batreck,
William Batreck,
Jacob Loucks, Jr.,
Peter Allen,
Isaac Allen,
Jacob Drum,
Zechri Tetr,
Nicholas Row,
John Hipman,
John Drum, Jr.,
John Houk,
John Row,
John Row,
Peter Row,
John Kristr,
George Miner,
John Drum,
Zechri Philips,
John Backes,
Yerre Keffr,
Martis Kreepr,
Frederick Destr,
Jacob Row,
Peter Bitchr,
Adam Bitchr,
Andres Houk,
Peter Bosson,
Honesfelt Shaw,
Simon Killmore, Sen.,
Jacob Killmore,
Wynat Weever,
Honthise Couse,
John Houghtaling,
Jacob Hover,
Andrew Collson,
John White,
Joseyh Mott,
William Green,
Nehemiah Avery,
Amos Avery,
Michal Coloney,
Daniel Mead,
Elisha Davis,
William Davis,
William Davis,
Peter Couse,
Jacob Houghtaling,
Zost Hendrick,
Wise Row,
Derick Fendick,
Frederick Horn,
Elijah Forgason,
Jeremiah Forgason,
Ruban Crandell,
John Philips,
Gerret Holsop,
Frederick Stickle,
John Link,
Jacob Shaver.

Dutchess County, Northeast Precinct, July 5, 1775.

The foregoing is a true return of the names of the Inhabitants and Freeholders in the District allotted to us, that signed this *Association*, and the names of those that refused to sign this *Association*.

P. Knickererbacker,
Hugh Orr,
Daniel Wilson,
J. Reisenberger, Jr.

Dutchess County, Northeast Precinct.

Ebenezer Bishop,
Levi Stalker,
Cornelius Fuller,
David Bulkley,
Thomas Crosby,
Joseph Jackson,
David St. John,
Thomas Crosby, Jr.,
Renel Seton,
Willard Seton,
Benjamin Crosby,
John Seton,
Comfort Stalker,
Vincent Foster,
John Wilkie,
Ebenezer Crane, Jr.,
Philip Lott,
Charles Trupell,
Wheaton Robinson,
Ebenezer Merrit,
George Morhouse,
Levi Rawlee,
James Winchell,
Jonathan Grenell,
Joseph Stalker,
Ebenezer Crane,
Thomas Townsend,
Benjamin Covey,
James Coval,
Caleb Woodard.

Dutchess County, Nine Partners,
Northeast Precinct, July 5, 1775.

The above and foregoing is a true return of the names that were willing to sign this Association; and the names of those in the District that refused are on the other side of this Association paper.

Geo. Morhouse, per Sub-Committee.

The list of Persons not signers:

John McAlpine,
Walter McAlpine,
Darby Lindsey,
Lewis Bryan,
Daniel McAlpine,
McQuin, a young man lately from Scotland,
James Bryan.

Dutchess County, Northeast Precinct.

Silas Husted,
Morris Graham,
Henry Wiltse,
Henry Sherburne,

Putnam Co Ny

Gideon Salsbury,
Augustin Graham,
John Shirar,
John Colvin,
David Orr,
John Colupland,
John Hayes,
Asa Bullock,
William Orr,
Daniel Palmer,
Samuel Crandell,
Samuel Crandell,
John Row,
John Brown,
Israel Thompson,
Richard Estes,
John Burnet,
John Sa,
Samuel Couger,
Orra Forgoson,
John Catten,
William Stewart,
James Ralstan,
John Head,
Edward Senary,
Lemuel Winchel,
George Head,
Bernard Ostrim,
James Alit,
John Melham,
Benjamin Southard,
Benjamin Cuthbert,
J. Simmons,
George Schneyder,
Cornese Dekmettac,
Smith Simmons,
Robert Enery,
Cornelius Wels,
Casper Rowe,
Simon Gifford,
Nathaniel Mead,
Jonathan Mead,
Kemuel Leed,
Simon G. Myer,
Lemuel Williams,
John Crandell,
Benjamin Congar,
Cornelius McDanniel,
John Crandell,
Joseph Crandell,
Phineas Rice,
James Stephens,
James Newcomb,
Adonijah Newcomb,
John Lennon,
Samuel Miller,
James Winchel,
Andrew Quick,
Aaron Darling,
Isaac Lamb,
Bostion Row,
Wm. H. C. Derry,
Claudius Delis,
George Robertson,
Caleb Norton,
Asa Bishop,
Ensley Simmons,
Garner Stuart,
John Williams,
John Hoff.

Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County,
July 5, 1775.

A true return of the names of the Inhabitants of the several Districts allotted to us to hand about this Association.

WILLIAM STUART, MATTHEW MEAD,
J. SIMMONS, FREDERIC HAM.

List of persons who refused to sign:

Nicholas Silvernail,
George Hookingham,
Oliver Asten,
Elisa Colvin,
Nathaniel Niles,
Abraham Osstrander,
John Van Ramp,
Jacob Brinstool,
Thomas Gray,
Henry Teets,
Asa Brown,
Jacob Donehen,
Tenes Teelen,
Abraham Scouten,
Coonrad Melham,
Jacob Van Bramer,
John Smith,
Christopher Teal,
John Merrehew,
Robert Embray,
Philip Easter,
John Pitchor,
George Martin,
George Shoemaker,
Aaron Shaw,
Daniel North,
Casper Bell,
Matthew Winter,
John Wilde,
Richard Wilde,
William Wibs,
Obadiah Gefford,
William Stuart,
J. Simmons,
Nathaniel Meade.

Dutchess County, Northeast Precinct.

Joseph Ketchum,
Joseph Ketchum, Jr.,
Jonathan Mapes,
Alden Ashley,
Benjamin Perry,
Josiah Perry,
William Hager,
Richard Denton,
Samuel Egelston, Sr.,
Samuel Denton,
Samuel Egelston, Jr.,
Ephraim Jones,
Seth Calkin,
Hezekiah Ketchum,
Moses Calkin,
Joshua Hamblin,
Joshua Dakin,
Jonathan Dolph,
Josias Denton,
Arsthoe Vancry,
Elijah Calkin,
Jared Carter,

Putnam Co NY

Nathan Attwood,
Isaac Rogers,
Joseph Reynolds, Jr.,
Jonathan Close,
Joseph Rogers,
Abner Wilcox,
Ebenezer Beatch,
David Calkin,
Charles Haw,
Josiah Wilcox,
Lebbens How,
Daniel Baker,
Nathaniel Lothrop.

Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County, July 5, 1776.

A true return of the names of the Inhabitants and the Freeholders in the Districts appointed for me to hand about this Association.

JOSEPH KETCHUM.

Dutchess County, Amenia Precinct, June and July, 1775.

Simeon Cook,
Ichabod Paine,
William Barker,
Job Mead,
Jonathan Shepherd,
Elijah Holmes,
Israel Shepherd,
Abner Gillet,
Jacob Power,
Barnabas Paine, Jr.,
Noah Hopkins,
Elias Besse,
Ichabod Paine, Jr.,
Simeon Cook, Jr.,
James Hebbard,
Samuel Shepherd, Jr.,
David Bruster,
Elihu Paine,
Asahel Sherwood,
John Brusan, Jr.,
Elijah Daily,
Thomas Cornwell,
David Gillet,
Ebenezer Mays,
David Rundel,
Thorn Putney,
Solomon Wheeler,
Thomas Morey,
James Palmer,
Elijah Smith,
Nehemiah Dunham,
Gardner Gillet,
Barnabas Paine,
Joseph Backus,
Elnathan Spalding,
Levi Atwater,
Benjamin Doty,
Benjamin Atwater,
Elijah Porter,
John Atwater,
Ezra Thurston,
Archibald Farr,
King Mead,
Seth Wheeler,
Robert Wood,
Zadock Buck,
Timothy Tilson,
Jacob Spuer,

John Osborne,
John Mead,
Crover Buel, Jr.,
Barnabas Cole,
Jonathan Allerton,
James Barker,
Noah Wheeler,
Daniel Garnsey,
Samuel King, Jr.,
Benjamin Brown,
Matthew Stevens,
William Finch,
Joseph Smith,
Thomas Lawrence,
Ebenezer Carter,
James Alsworth, Jr.,
Barzaleel Rudd,
Rufus Herrick,
Brinton Paine,
Judah Burton,
James Betts,
Beniamin holmes,
John McNeil,
Samuel Herrick,
Benjamin Herrick, Jr.,
William Herrick,
John Curry,
Shubal Tyler,
Samuel Dodge,
Thomas Welch,
Stephen Herrick, Jr.,
Squire Davis,
Abel Hebbard,
Elisha Adams,
Ebenezer Latimore,
Ichabod Holmes,
Samuel Waters,
Justus Wilson,
Wm. Wynants, Jr.,
Benjamin Crofoot,
Benjamin Denton, Jr.,
Joel Denton,
Benjamin Denton,
Jacob Reynolds,
James Beadle,
Benjamin Fowler,
William Knapp,
Abner Holmes,
Nathan Herrick,
Isaiah Mead,
Theoph. Lockwood,
Levi Mayhew,
John Howard,
William Ford,
Jesse Kinne,
Daniel Shepherd,
Roswell Hopkins,
Samuel King,
Abraham Paine,
John Brunson,
Jonathan Buck,
David Collin,
Zebulon Rudd,
Peter Morse,
Paul Johnson,
Nathan Spuer,
Israel Buck,
John Thayer,
Joseph De Lavergne,
Even Jones,
Joab Cook,
Jesse Smith, Jr.,
Enock Crosby,
John Mordach,
Ebenezer park,
William King,
Grover Bull,
Isaac Parks,

Putnam Co NY

Parrock Sherwood,
William Cornwell,
Samuel Cornwell,
Lewis De Lavergue,
Thomas Smith,
Gabriel Dickson,
Timothy Green,
John Holms,
Ezekiel Johnson,
William Alsworth,
John Denney, Jr.,
William Wilsey,
John Bartow,
Elijah Roe,
Isaac Marks,
James Barnet,
Gideon Castte,
Nathaniel Cook,
Benjamin Vaun,
Samuel Holmes,
Stephen Hinne,
Jabez Crippin,
Lawrence Wiltse,
Joseph Fowler,
John Denton;
Abraham Adams,
Isaac Burton,
Daniel Blaksly,
Robert Wilson,
Joel Ketchum,
Ebenezer Kinne,
Richard Brush,
Benjamin Herrick,
Edmond Perlee,
William Blunt,
Monmouth Purdy,
Jacob Elliot,
Stephen Reynolds,
Joshua Talcut,

Ezra Cleayland,
Samuel Thompson,
John Coy,
Stephen Herrick,
James Smith, Jr.,
Beriah Thomas,
Isaac Burton, Jr.,
Mayhew Dogget, Jr.,
Nathaniel Foster,
John Drake,
David Brown,
William Moulton,
Ezra Bryan,
James Allen,
Eli Burton,
Sam'l Thompson, Jr.,
John Ford,
John Thurston,
William McCollough,
Jonathan Fish,
John Farr,
John Douglass,
Joest Power,
Elijah Wood,
Reuben Wilson,
Daniel May,
Moses Harris, Jr.,
William Reynolds,
John Barnet, Jr,
James Ford,
John Jones,
William Adams,
Ephraim Ford,
Abraham Adams, Jr.,
Weight Milleman,
Daniel Davison,
James Dickson,
Elisha Latimore,
John Collins,

John Benedict,
Versal Dickinson,
William Brush,
Platt Smith,
Josiah Webb,
Sylvester Handley,
Elijah Kinne,
Samuel Benedict,
John Barnet,

David Waters,
Lemuel Brush,
Jason Hammond,
David Trusdel,
Job Milk,
Adin Tubbs,
Jared Rundel,
Joel H. Thurston.

I do agree to the above Association, so far that it doth not interfere with the oath of my office, nor my allegiance to the King. ISAAC SMITH.

Not to infringe on my oaths.

ABRAHAM BECKER.

June 8, 1775.

This may certify, to all people whom it may concern, that I, the subscriber, am willing to do what is just and right to secure the privileges of America, both civil and sacred, and to follow the advice of our reverend Congress, so far as they do the word of *God* and the example of *Jesus Christ;* and I hope in the grace of *God*, no more will be required. As witness my hand;

JOHN GARNSEY.

The following persons (three Tories) have neglected to sign the *Association: Joel Harvey, Jun., Philip Rowe; John Garnsey* has signed the paper annexed. ROSWELL HOPKINS,

Amenia, July 12, 1775.

Gentlemen: Agreeable to your request, I have procured the persons within mentioned to subscribe the *Association*, together with Mr. *Samuel King* and Mr. *Silas Marsh*, all in *Amenia Precinct*, in *Dutchess* County. The two lists of Mr. *Marsh* and this have four hundred and twenty signers, and six have delayed or refused. I am, Gentlemen, yours, &c.,

ROSWELL HOPKINS.

Dutchess County, Amenia Precinct.

Putnam Co Ny

Peter Simson,
Lawrence Emigh
Samuel Whipple,
Isaac Veal,
Philip Emigh,
Nicholas Emigh, son of Philip,
Hendrick Emigh,
John Ball,
Hendrick Klyn,
John Dearstine,
Abijah Ketcham,
Michal Shearman,
Amos Pine,
Nathan Hoag,
Peter Emigh,
Richardus Cornell,
Valentine Stover,
Richard Vincent,
Preserved Fish,
Joseph Losee,
Capt Joseph Harris,
Lieut. Hey. Collins,
Ensign Barnt Veily,
Abraham Buyce,
Causper Overhiser,
William Gifford,
Roger Morey,
Samuel Crandle,
Samuel Crandle, Jr.,
Peter Kedney,
Oliver Waterman,.
Jesse Thorn,
Jacob Ferguson,
Johannes Shear,
Charles Davis,
Jasper Fullmore,
Andrew Skidmore,
John Golder,
Capt. Michael Vincent
Lieut. Peter Buyce,
Ensign Steph. Hunt,
Yerry Lossing.

Signers in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, June and July, 1775:

Zepaniah Platt,
Peter Tappen,
Samuel Dodge,
William Forman,
John Baily, Jr.,
Johannes Swartwort,
Bicter Van Kleeck,
John Freer,
Henry Livingston, Jr.,
Elias V. Van Bunschoten,
Robert North,
Lewis Dubois,
Andrew Billings,
Peter Low,
Ezekial Cooper,
John Schenck, Jr.,
Paul Schenck,
Jacobus Freer,
John Romyne,
Andrew Wattles,
Nathan Tray,
Barent Lewis,
Thomas Holmes,
Jacob Van Bunschoten,
Abraham Fort,
Carel Hoefman,
Henry Hoff,
Gorus Storm,

Thomas Jacockes,
Barnardus Swartwort,
Francis Jaycock,
M. Van Keuren,
Azariah Winchester,
Henry Willsie,
John Willsie,
William Sawckes,
Thomas Burnet,
James Brisby
Matthew Burnett,
Gideon Boyse,
Thomas Bont,
William Lawson, Jr.,
Abr'm Van Keuren,
John Saunders,
John Briener;
Hans Berner,
Benjamin Jaycock,
Thomas Rowse,
Isaac Poole,
Jonathan Johnson,
Aaron Reed,
John Pilgrit,
Peter Lossing,
Peter Horn,
William Burnett,
James Elderkin,
John Waterman,
Johannes Fort,
Simon W. Lossing,
Mat. Van Keuren, Jr.,
Silvanus Greatwaks,
Samuel Smith,
James Livingston,
Richard Davis,
Law. Van Kleek,
John Mott,
Richard V. Denbergh,
Simon Freer,
John Davis,
Robert Noa,
Isaah Bartly,
John Schenck, Jr.,
Hendrick Pells,
Hendrick Pells, Jr.,
Johannes Kidney,
Jacobus Schryver,
Henry Hegeman,
George Sands,
Hobert Waddel,
Myndert Van Kleek,
Henry Ellis,
Henry Van Blercome,
Simon Leroy,
Henry Kip,
Benoni Kip,
Abraham Banlay,
M. Van Denbogart,
Isaac Kornine, Jr.,
Alexander Grigs,
Simon Bartley;
Peter Tappen,
Robert North,
Ezekiel Cooper,
William Terry,
Alexander Haire,
Thomas Poole,
Tennis Tappen,
Nathaniel Hemsted,
George Brooks,
Nathaniel Conklin,
John Townsend,
Andrew Billings,
Samuel Corey
John Tappen,
Kenry Dodge,
Jonas Kelly,

Putnam Co NY

Stephen Hendrickson,
Nathaniel Ashford,
Andrew Weeks,
John Ter Bush,
Cornelius Noble,
James Brisleen,
John Johnson,
Abraham Pitt,
Samuel Cooke,
James Winans,
John Seabury,
William Forman,
Henry Livingston,
S. Van Voorhees,
John Conkling,
Matthew Conkling,
Thomas Travis,
Zachariah Burwell,
Lemuel Howell,
Abraham Swartwout,
Richard Everitt,
Matthias Sharp,
John C. Hill,
John T. Van Kleeck,
Dorthir Conner, Jr.,
James Read,
Richard Warner,
William Kelly,
James Lewis,
George Shannan,
Albo. Watervell,
William Roach,
Elias Freer,
Leonard Van Kleeck,
Richard Snedeker,
F. Van Denbogart,
Gerrit Van Wagenen,
Jac. Van Kleeck,
Henry Eliss,

John Maxfield,
L. J. Van Kleeck,
Lewis Dubois,
Jacobus Frear,
John Reed,
Jacob Rhoades,
William Wilsey,
Michel Yerry,
Ephraim Adams,
Tunis Hannes,
Matthew Dubois,
E. Van Bunscoten,
Martin Bush,
Hendrick Bush,
James Luckey,
Samuel Luckey,
Abraham Ferden,
Peter F. Valleau.
Wilhelmus Ploegh,
Geleyn Ackerman,
Joel Dubois,
Peter Mullin,
Simon Leroy, Jr.,
David Dutcher,
Peter Van Dewater,
Edward Symmonds,
Cornelius Viele,
Eli Read,
Peter Low,
Larrine Lossing, Jr.,
John Dubois,
Casparus Westervelt,
Lodowick Sypher,
Christian Bush,
Silvanus Beckwith,
Alex. Chaucer,
Caleb Carmen, Jr.,
John Van Kleeck,
John Seabury, Jr.,

Joshua Moss,
S. Van Denburgh,
Nathaniel Dubois,
C. R. Westervelt,
Cornelius Westervelt,
Enyamen Westervelt,
C. B. Westervet,
Peter Andes Lansing,
William Annely,
William D. Lawson,
John C. Ringland,
Gerrit Van Vliet,
Jeremiah Dubois,
Jacob V. Denbergh,
Peter Van Vliet,

Robert Hoffman,
William Jones,
Jacob Low,
Bernardus Swartwout,
John L. Van Kleeck,
Minnard Swartwout,
John Swartwout,
Frederick Van Vliet,
John Robinson,
John Bailey, Jr.,
Jac. Van Denbogart,
Caleb Carmen,
Jacob Ferris,
Omar Ferris.

A list of men's names who refused to sigh the General Association recommended by the Provincial Convention, taken at Poughkeepsie, June and July, 1775 :

James Kelly,
H. Van Denburgh,
H. Van Denburgh,
H. Van Denburgh, Jr.,
Nathaniel Babcock,
Felix Lewis,
Austin Crud,
Tunis Williamson,
B. Noxen,
B. Crannell,
Melancton Lewis,
Peter Dubois, Jr.,
John Ferdon,
Zachary Ferdon,
Jacob Ferdon,
Esquire Ferdon,
John Miller,
Arie Medlar,
William Lassing,
Samuel Hull,
Isaac J. Lassing,

Flemming Steenbergh,
George Ame,
Jonathan Morey,
Samuel Pinckney,
Myndert, Kidney,
Jacobus Kidney,
Jeremiah Dubois,
Evert Pelts,
Francs Pelts,
Michel Pelts,
Nehemiah Veal,
Jacob Polmatier,
Robert Kidney,
Abraham Frair,
Abraham Frair, Jr.,
Matthew Kipp,
Simon Frair, Jr.,
John Bomen,
Michael Wellding,
John V. D. Bogart,
Joseph Chaddirdon,

Putnam Co NY

John Hunt,
James Laising,
Myndert Byndirs,
Eli Emons,
John Emons,
John De Graff,
Baltis Van Bleek,
Matthew Kipp,
James Wood,
James Douglass,
Aaron Olmstead,
Henry Hoyes,
Eli Read,
Ebenezer Badger,
Peter B. Van Kleek,
Gail Yelverton,
John Palmitear,
John Coopman,
Thomas Freer,
William Emott,
Michael John Rutsen,
George Baldwin,
Hendrick Miller,
Henry Barnes,
Robert Churchell,
Isaac Baldwin,
Isaac Baldwin, Jr.,
Elias Thompson,
John Van Deburgh,
H. J. Van Deburgh,
Peter Van Deburgh,
William Barns,
Simon Noxen,
John Low,
William Low,
Thomas Pinkney,
Ezekiel Pinkney,
John Pinkney,
Henry Barns,
Peter Laroy.

North-east Precinct, Dutchess County.

Seth Case, Jr.,
Charles Graham,
Benaniwell Denel,
David Harvey,
Seth Case,
Thomas Merit,
Ichabod Case,
James Hodges,
John Bull,
Stephen Truesdell,
Benjamin Egelston,
Jonathan Lawrence,
Luther Holly,
John Porter,
Joshua Hamblin,
Elisha Colver,
Archibald Johnston,
Samuel Nooly,
Simon Dakin,
Ebenezer Hartwell,
Josiah Holly,
Seth Perry,
David Lawrence,
Ebenezer King,
Abraham Hartwell,
Gilbert Clapp,
Joseph Rundel,
Jeremiah Brownel,
Uriah Lawrence,
James Atwater,
Philip Spencer,
Joseph Peck,
Samuel Roe,
Stephen Merritt,

Alex. McMullin,
John Buttolph,
Adam Stevens,
Thomas Knapp.

A true return of the names of those that refused to sign, given by me.

Uriah Lawrence, **Peter Knapp,**
David Botolph, **John Halley.**

Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County.

Samuel Kie,
Hugh Rea,
Elisha Mead,
Robert Orr,
John Orr,
Jehiel Mead,
Joseph Loggan,
William Smile,
John Crandle,
Hugh Orr,
Daniel Wilson,
Samuel Mott,
Ebenezer Young,
David Love,
Daniel Parks,
David Hamblen,
Peter Knickerbacker, Sen.,
L. Knickerbacker,
P. Knickerbacker, Jr.,
J. Knickerbacker,
Robert Wilson,
James Wilson, Jr.,
John Wilson,
John Carey,
Gulman Alitzer,
Matthew Orr,
William Rea,
Joseph Foster,
Jesse Ferris,
Wintrip Norton,
Joseph Palmer, Jr.,
Johnynal Meton,
James Headding,
Silence Jackson,
Seth Fish,
Isaac Winans,
Jeremiah Giffers,
James Wilson, Sen.,
Frederick Stickels,
John Link,
John Fulton,
John Rouse,
Edward Edsed,
Benjamin Soule,
John May,
J. Salisbury, Sen.,
David Bostwick,
William Parks,
John Bortell,
Stephen Edgaat,
John Avery,
George Edgeet, Jr.,
Jonathan Smith,
John Horn,
Samuel Crandell,
William Robbins,
Peleg Horten,
Michal Masfield,
Moses Fish,
John Carpenter,

Putnam Co Ny

DUBOIS

John Hudson,
Dirck Lyster,
John Churchill,
James Hicks,
Francis Brogardus,
Albert Monfoort,
Cornelius Lyster,
Stephen Duryee,
Abraham Lent,
Gideon Tichout,
Johannes Dubois,
John Huff,
John Carnell,
Gerret Lyster,
Abraham Duryee,
Cornel. Van Sickler,

Samuel Livingston,
James Morgan,
Thomas Vanbrare,
Joseph Theale,
Undrel Strong,
Gilbert Strong,
Gilbert Barnes,
Walter Huson,
John Buchout,
John Ses,
John Haboun,
Peter Van Cramer,
Will. H. Harremans,
John Maufoort,
Timothy Sornes.

Captain Horton's Company:

John Brevoort,
John Van Vlaeron,
Adam Aulgett,
Joseph Brush,
John Shedeker,
John Weel,
Edward Hougen,
Isaac Lent,
Gerrardus Vermilyer,
David Vermilyer,
Charles McCrade,
Paule Hoff,
Jacob Lewis,

John Wiltsee,
Peter Delany,
Joshua Duly,
Peter Depue,
Benjamin Clapp,
William Juell,
John Clapp,
Abraham Depue,
John Wilddey,
Jacob Jewill,
Abraham Huff,
Thomas Clapp.

Captain Griffin's Company:

Caleb Bishop,
Matthew Obriant,
Benjamin Thurston,
John Churchell,
Thomas Griffin,
Daniel Ward,

George Nostraind,
Henry Underwood,
Henry Van Tessel, Jr.
Philip Miller,
Joshua Purdy,
James Ward,

Joseph Anderson,
Henry C. Philps,
John Jay,
Benjamin Ackerly,
Solomon Woods,
Andrew T. Schouten,

Benjamin Bloom,
Peter Dubois,
Adrian Covenhoven,
Joseph Thurston,
Philip Verplanck,
Jacob Ward.

By order of the Committee,
DIRCK G. BRINCKERHOFF, Chairman.

Fishkill, August 23, 1775.

Sir:—Enclosed is the return of the persons who have signed the Association, and of those who have refused. In the latter you find many erasures, occasioned by their signing afterwards. This affair has been delayed thus long, on account of pursuing lenient measures.

I am, by order of the Committee, your most obedient servant,
DIRCK G. BRINCKERHOFF, Chairman.

Signers in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, July, 1775.

1775

William Humfrey,
Joshua Carmen,
Ebenezer Cary,
Charless Platt,
William McNeal,
William Clark,
Thomas Ley,
Samuel Crandel,
Maurice Pleas,
Thomas Nethaway,
Benoni Sweet,
Nathaniel Stevenson,
Nathaniel Cary,
Samuel Lewis,
Zebulon Ross,
Samuel Gardiner,
Martin Cornell,
Benjamin Noxon,
Elial Youmans,

John Forguson,
Henry Whikmon,
Nuklus Omey,
Walton Huling,
John Huling,
Jacob Miller,
William McDowell,
Thomas Cornell,
Isaac Dennis,
James Humfrey,
Thomas Spencer,
William Bently, Jr.,
Fr. West,
John Jenkins,
Aholyab Markes,
Arnold Reynolds,
Amos Randall,
John Wightman,
Whiten Parkes,

Putnam Co NY

1425565

①

Jonathan Dennis,
Gideon Hall,
Jabez Spencer,
John Eagles,
John Sweet,
James Wells,
Job Shearman,
Joseph Carr,
Daniel Uhl,
William Smith,
Samuel Sweet,
Peter Shear,
Peter Shear, Jr.,
Roger Mory, Jr.,
Isaac Yerrington,
Peter Storm,
Josiah Ingersol,
James Mc Lees,
Nathaniel Wicks,
John Weaver,
Edward Howard,
William Hall,
Joseph Carr,
Joshua Champlies, Jr.,
Isaac Vail,
John Arnold,
Job Tanner,
Johannes Delong,
Hezekiah Rogers,
Ezekiel Rogers,
Griffin Reynolds,
Peter Brill,
Samuel Cornwell,
Josep Lawless, Jr.,
Peter McClus,
John Hopim,
Zephaniah Brown,
Cornelius Van Wyck,
Joshua Carman, Jr.,

John Melony,
John Andrews,
Charles Newton,
Henry Bailey,
Francis Losee,
Daniel Smith,
William Shear,
William Champlin,
Philip Vincent,
John Vinton,
Stephen Forgoson,
Jonathan West,
John Kelly,
Benjamin Fargason,
Joseph Reynolds,
Maurice Smith,
Joseph Taylor,
Steven Johnson,
James McCollom,
Edward Weaver,
Gershom Thorn
Peter Harris,
William Brewer,
James M. Creedy,
Abraham Hyatt,
Gilbert Totten,
Edward Tredwell,
Elias Alley,
Isaac Calton,
Peter Harris,
James Vosburgh,
Jesse Oakley,
Tillinghast Bentley,
Peter Noxon,
Thomas Doxsle,
Henry Pearsall,
Garret Mill,
Johannes Lain,
Henry Smith,

1775

Lodovick Sweet,
George Sweet,
David Storm,
Salmag. Edwards,
Stephen Townsend,
Joshua Burch,
David Brill,
Nicholas Koons,
Benjamin Birdsall,
Christopher Wait,
David Sweet,
John Moon,
Nicholas Potter,
Judiah Jenkins, Jr.,
Jonathan Jenkins,
Thomas Clark,
John Hill,
Andrew Cockrane,
Timothy Force,
Clear Everit,
Ezekiel Smith,
Benjamin J. Rish,
Isaac J. Rish,
Rowland Stafford,
William Bentley,
Tabor Bentley,
Thomas Baker,
William Spencer,
John Bentley,
Nial Tripp,
Daniel Fish,
Judiah J. Rish,
Solomon Force,
Benjamin Force,
Seth Sprague,
Benjamin Spencer,
Samuel Whitman,
Matthew Coon,
Nathaniel Sweet,

Casy Eldridge, Jr.,
Johannes Lossing,
Samuel Tomson,
Benjamin Hall,
Abel Parker,
James Tanner,
Joshua Champlin,
Benjamin Force,
Abraham Denne,
Joseph Denne,
Richard Mackrill,
Jacob Lain,
John Beam,
Henry Shear,
Theophilus Sweet,
John Wooley,
William Tanor,
Charles Heayelton,
John Snider,
Seth Smith,
Jacob Esmond,
John Sweet,
Elisha Champlin,
Joseph Holloway,
Jacob Hutchins, Jr.,
John Oats,
James Eastmond,
Lewis Shear,
Israel Vail,
David Storm,
Jonathan Jenkins,
Gideon Hall,
Ezekiel Hubbard,
Joseph Booler,
John Sweet,
Joshua Mowry,
Stephen Mowry,
Cornelius Meynard,
Tobias Clements,

Putnam Co Ny

②

Nathaniel Rogers,
Andrew Carman,
Albert Adriance,
James Wiltse,
Samuel Young,
Daniel Lawrence,
William B. Alger,
Job Green,
William Humfrey, Jr.,
Joseph Carman,
John Hegerman,
George Losee,
Johannes Acker,
France Wiltse,
Henry Cornell,
Abel Simson,
Zachariah Flagler,
John Reasover,
John Losee,
William Kelley,
William Barber,
Nathaniel Smith,
Caleb Townsend,
Myndert Harris,
Obadiah Cooper, Jr.,
John Hicks,
Peter Leavens,
Joel Edget,
Peter Cartwright,
George Croukhill,
Jonathan Parks,
John Fish,
Woos Dakin,
Digmus Kimee,
John Comptor,
John Lamb,
Jacob Rouse,
Elijah Forgason,
Elijah Forgason, Jr.,
Job Conger,
David Pamer,
David Abbet,
Matthew Beckwith,
Abraham Mosher,
David Cash,
Amos Crandell,
Pardon Fish,
Sylvanus Cash,
Thomas Bullock,
Henry Birdsall,
Nathaniel Sol,
Ebenezer Sol,
David Brown,
Samuel Euery,
Addom Bockus,
Nehemiah Lester,
Jonathan Alger.

The following are the names of those persons who refuse to sign the Association of *Beekman's* Precinct, Dutchess County :

Arey Delong,
James Gaslin,
Peter Rossell,
Jacob Hasver,
Matthias Valentine,
Richard Heliker,
William Harris,
Richard Tripp,
Richard Tripp, Jr.,
Israel Tripp,
James Noxon,
Barthol. Noxon, Jr.,
Michel Woolf,
Smighting Tripp,

Peter Hogoboom,
Daniel Beadle,
John Wilkenson,
Christopher Moyer,
Myndert Valey,
Henry Gidley,
John McDonald,
Samuel Smith,
Martine Easterly,
Daniel Ferris,
James Burtice,
Nathan Hyatt,
Frederick Shapher,
Thomas Brundage,
Peter Levins, Sr.,
William Bocker,
Baultis Veily,
Bartholomew Wood,
Abraham Byce, Jr.,
Peter Chatterton,
Philip Miller,
Lawrance Lossee,
Israel Titus,
John Brown,
Robert Thorn,
Stephen Lockwood,
Peter Paley,
Jonathan Thorn,
Peter Dop,
Peter Johnson,
Johannes Miller,
Jeremiah Leuderbeck,
Philip Flagler,
William Giles,
Daniel Way,
John Smith,
Garret Burtis,
Martine Overaker,
Cornberry Dayton,
Myndert Cole,
Josiah Bull, Jr.,
Charles Thomas,
Gilbert Thorn,
John Akerbry,
Cornelius Hegeman,
Jonathan Atherton,
William Woolf,
Aaron Lasey,
Crapo Lake,
Francis Delong,
John Burnit,
Stephen Dean,
Samuel Stringham,
Ichabod Bourman,
Sylvester Richmond,
James Titus,
Ephraim Horton,
Edward Adams,
Thomas Hutchings,
Robert Moon,
James Striker,
Ebenezer Worden,
Charles Vincent,
William Sleeves,
Thomas Langdon,
Peter Buyce, Jr.,
Samuel Emory,
Rowland Emory,
Jacob Brill,
Jeremiah Haxstum,
Elias Palmer,
Benjamin Kenyon,
Nicholas Mosher,
Richard Cornell,
Peter Deeyo,
James Pettet,
William Gifford, Jr.,
Capt Yerry Emigh,

Putnam Co Ny

⑧

Peter Simson,
Lawrence Emigh
Samuel Whipple,
Isaac Veal,
Philip Emigh,
Nicholas Emigh, son of
Philip,
Hendrick Emigh,
John Ball,
Hendrick Klyn,
John Dearstine,
Abijah Ketcham,
Michal Shearman,
Amos Pine,
Nathan Hoag,
Peter Emigh,
Richardus Cornell,
Valentine Stover,
Richard Vincent,
Preserved Fish,
Joseph Losee,
Capt Joseph Harris,

Lieut. Hey. Collins,
Ensign Barnt Veily,
Abraham Buyce,
Causper Overhiser,
William Gifford,
Roger Morey,
Samuel Crandle,
Samuel Crandle, Jr.,
Peter Kedney,
Oliver Waterman,
Jesse Thorn,
Jacob Ferguson,
Johannes Shear,
Charles Davis,
Jasper Fullmore,
Andrew Skidmore,
John Golder,
Capt. Michael Vincent
Lieut. Peter Buyce,
Ensign Steph. Hunt,
Yerry Lossing.

Signers in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, June and July, 1775:

Zepaniah Platt,
Peter Tappen,
Samuel Dodge,
William Forman,
John Baily, Jr.,
Johannes Swartwort,
Bicter Van Kleeck,
John Freer,
Henry Livingston, Jr.,
Elias V. Van Bunschoten,
Robert North,
Lewis Dubois,
Andrew Billings,
Peter Low,

Ezekial Cooper,
John Schenck, Jr.,
Paul Schenck,
Jacobus Freer,
John Romyne,
Andrew Wattles,
Nathan Tray,
Barent Lewis,
Thomas Holmes,
Jacob Van Bunschoten,
Abraham Fort,
Carel Hoefman,
Henry Hoff,
Gorus Storm,

Thomas Jacockes,
Barnardus Swartwort,
Francis Jaycock,
M. Van Keuren,
Azariah Winchester,
Henry Willsie,
John Willsie,
William Sawckes,
Thomas Burnet,
James Brisby
Matthew Burnett,
Gideon Boyse,
Thomas Bont,
William Lawson, Jr.,
Abr'm Van Keuren,
John Saunders,
John Briener,
Hans Berner,
Benjamin Jaycock,
Thomas Rowse,
Isaac Poole,
Jonathan Johnson,
Aaron Reed,
John Pilgrit,
Peter Lossing,
Peter Horn,
William Burnett,
James Elderkin,
John Waterman,
Johannes Fort,
Simon W. Lossing,
Mat. Van Keuren, Jr.,
Silvanus Greatwaks,
Samuel Smith,
James Livingston,
Richard Davis,
Law. Van Kleek,
John Mott,
Richard V. Denbergh,

Simon Freer,
John Davis,
Robert Noa,
Isaah Bartly,
John Schenck, Jr.,
Hendrick Pells,
Hendrick Pells, Jr.,
Johannes Kidney,
Jacobus Schryver,
Henry Hegeman,
George Sands,
Hobert Waddel,
Myndert Van Kleek,
Henry Ellis,
Henry Van Blercome,
Simon Leroy,
Henry Kip,
Benoni Kip,
Abraham Banlay,
M. Van Denbogart,
Isaac Kornine, Jr.,
Alexander Grigs,
Simon Bartley,
Peter Tappen,
Robert North,
Ezekiel Cooper,
William Terry,
Alexander Haire,
Thomas Poole,
Tennis Tappen,
Nathaniel Hemsted,
George Brooks,
Nathaniel Conklin,
John Townsend,
Andrew Billings,
Samuel Corey
John Tappen,
Kenry Dodge,
Jonas Kelly,

DO BOIS
pg 442

ZEPHANIH HOWARD
pg. 719 pg. 722

HOLDRIDGE
pg. 603 - 605

Mar. VALE ELIJAH
WOOLEY

Sons

The
Settlers of the Beekman Patent

Dutchess County, New York

pg 744

— SYLVESTER
ALLISON
TILTON

Mar SWEETS
pg 745

An Historical and Genealogical Study Sons
of all the
18th Century Settlers in the Patent

HADDEN HUNT

PONTIUS HOWARD
pg 942

VOL VI

by
Frank J. Doherty

Pleasant Valley, New York 12569
2001

FT. MYERS L.B. 2014

Southworth. Cornelius was b. 17 March 1752.[29] Cornelius Hait (*sic*) was assessed in Beekman in Oct. 1799 on a house and land valued at $187 and he had personal property worth $40. He paid a tax of $22. [See Rombout deeds 372, 413, 414, Mortgages 438, 463 and estates 109-110]. Cornelius was mentioned in the will of John Southworth of Brighton, Monroe Co., NY dated 20 Nov. 1832. [MonCW 1833-38].

Cynthia Haight died 11 Dec. 1865, age 59 years and was buried in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Town of Fishkill, DC. [OGDC 118].

Daniel Haight was father-in-law to Stephen Nelson of Philipstown, Putnam Co., NY who wrote his will 28 February 1815, proved 9 November 1835. Daniel Haight was named an executor in the will. Nelson named Mary his wife, and brothers Isaac and Jacob Nelson. [PCW C:198].

Daniel J. Haight, son of John B. Haight of Westchester Co., NY was placed under the guardianship of James McCord, his maternal uncle, 2 May 1832. [WestCW LtrGdn C:135].

Daniel Hayt (*sic*) died 4 Sept. 1842, age 89 years at Philipstown, Putnam Co., NY.[30]

DANIEL HAIGHT married 30 May 1785 at Bangall Martha Chesman. [BBCh].

Daniel Haight of Washington married Miss Catherine Talman 20 Feb. 1817. [MDDC 49].

Daniel Haight, born 1732, died 4 Sept. 1812 has DAR for NY service. He was married to Martha Fowler.

Daniel Haight died 28 Feb. 1861, age 83-11-22 and was buried in the Friend's Ground at Stanfordville, Town of Stanford, DC. Others in this ground included Leonard, Henry and Jacob Haight, all born prior to 1800. [OGDC 339].

David Haight, born 3rd of 7th month 1804 married 9th 1st month 1828 to Sarah H. Barker who was born 12th of 9th month 1800. See NYS DAR Bible 39:135 for a record of their family.

David Haight of Lockport, Niagara Co., NY wrote his will 24 September 1827 and it was proved 9 November 1827. He named his wife Eliza and children: Jane Haight, Franklin Haight and Charles Henry Haight. Morris H. Tucker, Hiram Gardner and his wife were appointed executors. Alzon T. Prentiss, Stephen R. Bond and Lloid Smith were witnesses. [NiagCW I:29].

Deborah Haight, b. 6 Oct. 1803, married Benjamin S. Wilbur and she died 7 May 1872. She was buried in the Pine Plains Cemetery in Town of Pine Plains, DC. [OGDC 202].

EBENEZER HAIGHT, Vaniah Woolley and Stephen Germond were in a partnership together in Washington and dissolved it in May 1800. Haight was to carry on the business. [*PJ* 6 May 1800].

---

[29] This birth date from *Southworth Genealogy* 251 but DAR claims he was born 17 March 1758.

[30] *Dutchess Free Press,* 14 Sept. 1842.

[illegible] was b. 11 March 1752.[27] Catharine [illegible] was assessed in [illegible] in Oct. 1799 on a [illegible] real estate at $137 and he had personal property worth $40. He paid a tax of $22. [illegible] 1799, [illegible] and [illegible] 1799, [illegible] was mentioned in the will of John [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] Co., NY dated 20 [illegible] 1812. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight died 11 Dec. 1865, age 59 years and was buried in the [illegible] Cemetery, Town of [illegible], DC. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight was father-in-law to Stephen Nelson of [illegible] Co. NY who wrote his will 28 February 1825, proved 4 December 1825. [illegible] Haight was named an executor in the will. Nelson named Mary his wife, and brothers [illegible] and Jacob Nelson. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight, son of John B. Haight of [illegible] Co., NY was placed under the guardianship of James McCord, his maternal uncle, 2 May 1812. [illegible]

[illegible] died 4 Sept. 1863, age 84 years at [illegible], Putnam Co., NY.[28]

[illegible] HAIGHT married 30 May 1783 at [illegible] Martha [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight of Washington married Miss Catherine Tanner 20 Feb. 1817. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight, born 1752, died 4 Sept. 1812 but DAR for NY service. He was married to Martha [illegible].

[illegible] Haight died 28 Feb. 1865, age 87 [illegible] and was buried in the Friend's Ground at [illegible], Town of [illegible], DC. Others in this ground included [illegible], Henry and Jacob Haight, all born prior to 1800. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight, born 3rd of 7th month 1804 married 9th [illegible] month 1828 to [illegible] H. [illegible] who was born 12th of 4th month 1809. See [illegible] DAR [illegible] for a record of their family.

[illegible] Haight of Lockport, Niagara Co., NY wrote his will 24 September 1827 and it was proved 9 November 1827. He named his wife [illegible] and children [illegible] Haight, [illegible] Haight and [illegible] Haight, Martha H. [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible] was appointed executors. [illegible] T. [illegible], [illegible] were witnesses. [illegible]

[illegible] Haight, b. 4 Oct. 1805, married Benjamin S. [illegible] and she died 7 [illegible] 1873. She was buried in the [illegible] Cemetery in Town of [illegible], DC. [illegible]

[illegible] HAIGHT, [illegible] and [illegible] were in a partnership [illegible] in Washington and dissolved it in May 1796. Haight was to carry on the business. [illegible]

---

[27] The birth date from [illegible] Cemetery [illegible] which states he was born 11 March 1752.

[28] [illegible] 13 Sept. 1863.

SWEET
HAMILTON

THE HAMILTON FAMILY

BENJAMIN HAMILTON was taxed in Beekman from Feb 1756 through June 1761. He was assessed at £1 in 1760. He was probably the man who was born 1701 at North Kingston, RI, son of **WILLIAM HAMILTON**. William Hamilton was born at Glasgow, Scotland March 1647, son of Gallatin Hamilton, and settled at Cape Cod but then moved to North Kingston, RI by 1668. He married there ca. 1682 to **Mercy** (or Lucy) **Berry** who was born in England. He is said to have been the first person to kill a whale along Cape Cod. He went to Danbury, CT where he died 1749 age 102 years.[1]

Children; (Born North Kingston, RI)

i. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1683.
ii. Joseph, b. 1685-95; m. Anna Wright. He d. 1781.
iii. Thankful, b. 1689; m. William Sweet March 1707 at Warwick. She died 1792 at North Kingston.
NOTHING MORE
iv. Elizabeth, b, ca, 1693; m. ___ Roberts. NO FURTHER INFO
v. David, b. 31 March 1697; m. Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1797, dau. of Joseph Wright of Colchester, CT. He died May 1781 at Sharon, CT and she died 10 Dec. 1746. After her death he married 2nd Sarah West.
vi. William, b. ca. 1699; died 1796.
vii. Elisha, b. ca. 1700.
1. viii. Benjamin, b. ca. 1701.
ix. John, b. ca. 1702; dy.
x. Nathaniel, b. ca. 1707.
xi. John, b. ca. 1709.
xii. Mary, b. ca. 1703-1711; m. Thomas Benedict. She died 1763.

1. BENJAMIN[2] HAMILTON, (William[1]), was born at North Kingston, RI ca. 1701 and was most likely the man who had children bp. at Redding, CT. He was possibly the Benjamin Hamilton who was a Taxpayer in Kent CT in 1744 and assessed at £43/0/0. We believe he came to Beekman where a man of this name was taxed from 1756 through 1761 and assessed at £1. He was involved in several legal actions: Bartholomew Noxon of Beekman sued him in 1757. Joshua Hall sued him in DC and was awarded £10. [CP May & Oct. 1757, March 1759 Writs]. William Hamilton[2] and Benjamin Hamilton were tried in the same court. [CP May 1758]. He was on a legal document with John Paddock in 1753 but no further record after 1761 tax roll.

Children:

i. Samuel; m. Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1728, dau. of David and Ann (Wright) Hamilton, his cousin. Living Canaan, NY in 1795.[3]

---

[1] My thanks to Peter Blood of Germantown, MD for information on this family.

[2] William was probably his brother, born 1699.

[3] *Jenkins Family Book*, p. 156-7. Samuel was listed at 1-1-3 in 1790 in Canaan.

---

ii. Benjamin,
iii. Esther, b. 1
iv. Seth, b. 173
2. v. Deborah, b.
vi. Amelia, b.

2. DEBORAH[3] HAM
2 Jan. 1737 at Redding a
Simon, bp. 1 Oct. 1732,
Beekman. Several court
Deborah Hambleton of
Nicholas DeLavergne a
Justices of the peace of
who upon her oath saith
delivered the thirtieth d
day in Beekmans Preci
Precinct aforesaid at th
aforesaid some time in
upon oath saith that he
the only True father of

Deborah Hambleton
Another document d
"Hannah Wilkey wife
Personally appeared be
Almighty God testifie
William Mallery at the
Benjamin Hambleton,
said Deborah Hamblet
was Delivered of a Fe
said child was come t
know by any appeara
about the thirtieth day
Hannah Wilkey sig
the statement. Samue
1756 to the effect that
Hambleton on a child
Simon Noxon marri
of Jedediah and Pene
and lived near the Ca
We have no further

---

[4] DC *Ancient Documen*
[5] Vanderburgh was late
family for when she w

THE HAMILTON FAMILY

BENJAMIN HAMILTON was taxed in Beekman from Feb 1756 through June 1761. He was assessed at £1 in 1760. He was probably the man who was born 1701 in North Kingston, RI, son of WILLIAM HAMILTON. William Hamilton was born at Glasgow, Scotland March 1665, son of Gallatus Hamilton, and settled at Cape Cod but then moved to North Kingston, RI by 1696. He married there ca. 1692 to Marcia (or Lucy) Harry who was born in England. He is said to have been the first person to kill a whale along Cape Cod. He went to Danbury, CT where he died 1746 age 102 years.[1]

Children: (from North Kingston, RI)

i. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1693
ii. Joseph, b. 1665-95, m. Anna Wright. He d. 1761.
iii. Hannah, b. 1695; m. William Bates March 1707 at Warwick. She died 1772 at North Kingston.
iv. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1695; m. ___ Roberts.
v. David, b. 31 March 1697; m. Ann, b. 5 Aug 1707, dau. of Joseph Wright of Colchester, CT. He died May 1781 at Sharon, CT and she died 15 Dec. 1756. After her death he married 2nd Sarah West.
vi. William, b. ca. 1699; died 1796.
vii. Dinah, b. ca. 1700
viii. Benjamin, b. ca. 1701
ix. John, b. ca. 1702; dy.
x. Nathaniel, b. ca. 1707.
xi. John, b. ca. 1709
xii. Mary, b. ca. 1703-1711; m. Thomas Beecher. She died 1763.

1. **BENJAMIN**[2] **HAMILTON** (William[1]) was born at North Kingston, RI ca. 1701 and was most likely the man who had children bp. at Redding, CT. He was possibly the Benjamin Hamilton who was a Taxpayer in Kent CT in 1744 and assessed at £41/10. We believe he came to Beekman where a man of the name was taxed from 1756 through 1761 and assessed at £1. He was involved in several legal actions. Bartholomew Noxon of Beekman sued him in 1757. Joshua Hall sued him in OC and was awarded £10. [CP May & Oct. 1757 March 1758 Writs]. William Hamilton[2] and Benjamin Hamilton were tried in the same court [CP May 1758]. He was on a legal document with John Paddock in 1757 but no further record after 1761 tax roll.

Children:

i. Samuel, m. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1728, dau. of David and Ann (Wright) Hamilton, his cousin. Living Canaan, NY in 1795.[3]

---

[1] My thanks to Peter Head of Germantown, MD for information on this family.
[2] William was probably his brother, born 1699.
[3] Austin Family Book, p. 156-7. Samuel was listed at 1-1-3 in 1790 in Canaan.

vii. Maria, b. 31 March, bp. 27 May 1810, no Sp.
viii. Catherine, b. 11 May, bp. 29 Aug. 1813, no Sp.

14. REUBEN^5 HEAD, (?George^4, Henry^{3-2-1}), was born ca. 1755-74, per census, and m. 1781, probably in Dutchess Co., as her 2nd **Eunice**, b. 19 April 1760, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Soper) **Lapham**.[27] Howland Soule had m. Eunice Lapham as her 1st. Reuben Head, miller,[28] bought 100 acres of land in Stanford, DC from James Tallmadge and Anna 27 March 1797 for £880. The land was in lot 20 and contained a farm and mill and bounded Asa Allen and Jonah Talmage (*sic*). [D 15:512]. He was not listed in NYS in 1790[29] but was in Town of Stanford, DC in 1800 at 3-1-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-1-0 between Thomas Duncan and John Osborn. The only Reuben Head we have found in 1810 was in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, page 128 of the roll. A Reuben Head was in the City of Albany, NY in the 4th Ward in 1830, and a Reuben Head was in Lawrenceville, Tioga C., PA in 1830, page 58 of the roll. A Britton Head was in the same county, page 57. A George Head was in Richmond Town, same County, p. 32 of the roll. We have found nothing else we can prove about this man.

15. HENRY G.^{6} HEAD, (Henry^5, ?Joseph^4, Henry^{3-2-1}), was born ca. 1790 and married **Elizabeth Wilbur** b. ca. 1791. He was in Beekman in 1820 at 2-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-0-1. On 2 Oct. 1820 Henry Head of Dover and Henry G. Head and Betty of Beekman mortgaged 10 acres 1 rood and 38 perches of land on the east side of Chestnut Ridge, plus other lands in Washington Town. The mortgage was for $117.22 and was to Vaniah Woolley and John S. Tripp. On 28 Aug. 1821 a deed for these properties was recorded in name of Henry and Freelove Head and Henry G. and Betty of Beekman, the cost $300. [M 2741, D 28:347]. He was in Duanesburgh in 1830 through 1845 and probably died before 1855. He was mentioned in the will of Britton Tallman and administered the estate of his brother Elias Head in 1833. His father seems to have lived with him in his later years.

Children:
i. Joseph D., b. ca. 1813; prob. d. unm.
ii. John W., b. 25 Dec. 1819; m. Elizabeth E. who was b. 20 April 1820.
iii. Jane, b. ca. 1820; m. Silas Marsh.
iv. Freelove, b. ca. 1820; m. John Clement. The Clements & Heads moved to Sauk county WI in mid 1850's.

---

[27] *Laphams in America*, 31.
[28] Note that Alexander Head, presumed brother to Reuben, sold a woolen mill in 1821.
[29] A Reuben Heddon (*sic*) was in Frederickstown, DC (now Putnam Co) in 1790 at 1-1-1 but a Moses Heddon was also in this town.

Deborah Card of Newport, RI, widow wrote her will 21 July 1741, proved 7 Sept. 1741. She mentioned son John Hicks, daughter Mary Stoddard, wife of William Stoddard of Long Island. She also noted grandson John Hicks and granddaughter Deborah Hicks, son & daughter of son John Hicks, granddaughter Elizabeth Hicks and granddaughter Sarah Stoddard, spinster. Elizabeth Vaughan, who is aunt of granddaughter Elizabeth Hicks, also mentioned. Parts of will illeg. Executors were Job Almy of Tiverton Esq. and John Townsend of Newport.

George Hicks of Deerfield, Oneida Co., NY was granted administration of the estate of John Hick, 10 July 1828. [OneidCW LofA 7:73].

W. L. Hicks was granted administration of the estate of John Hicks of Trenton, Oneida Co., NY 26 February 1828. [OneidCW LofA 7:55].

John Hicks married Maria, dau. of Coenrad Van Hoesen of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY whose will was proved 16 October 1822. Maria was a widow on the date the will. [RCW VII:83].

John Hicks, South Hempstead, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 26 April 1788; proved 1 March 1790. He names wife Phebe; sons: Samuel, Joseph, John, Elias, Stephen and Jacob. Also named is grandson John (son of Stephen). Witnesses: Micah Pettet, Jacob Hicks and Silas Hicks. [QCW A:66].

John and Phebe Hicks and their children: Margaret, Susan and Deborah Ann Hicks, were mentioned in the will of John Woolley of Great Neck, Queens Co., NY written 29 July 1811, proved 6 February 1822. He also mentioned Benjamin Woolley and his dau. Jane Hicks. (See Phebe Hicks, dau. of Margaret Woolley). [QCW E:42].

John F. Hicks of Cazenovia was granted administration of the estate of David Twist of Fenny, Madison Co., NY 14 September 1828. [MadCW F:8].

John U. Hicks, b. 6 June 1806, died 2 Nov. 1875 and was buried in the Teats Ground, Town of Milan, DC. His wife, Eliza (Teats) Hicks, was born 19 April 1808 and died 13 March 1892 and was buried same. [OGDC 160]. See Robert Hicks.

Joseph Hicks married Bethiah, bp. 1 Jan. 1701, dau. of Ananias Conklin and sister to Lemuel Conklin whose children came to DC. [Rec. 1896:155].[103]

Joseph Hicks of Hempstead, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 16 September 1805; proved 9 December 1805. He names wife Sarah; sons: John and Valentine; daus: Sarah and Phebe wife of Derick Ammerman. He appointed bro.-in-law William Valentine and William Willetts executors. Witnesses: Sinninton Smith and Eleas Hicks. [QCW B:294].

Joseph Hicks married Elizabeth Losee 30 Aug. 1786 at Schenectady Reformed Church, both living Clifton Park.

Joseph Hicks was in Schenectady Town, south of the Mohawk, Albany Co., NY in 1790 at 1-0-3 between Thomas Hicks and Henry Peek.

Joseph Hicks, shoemaker, was taxed in Crum Elbow, DC in Feb. 1744/45.

---

[103] See SBP III for Conklin family in Dutchess.

WOOLEY
SLOCUM

Saturday forenoon 13 Sept. 1823 age 57-10-1 [PR 52] on Quaker Hill and he and his wife were buried in the Quaker Hill Cemetery, Town of Pawling, DC. [OGDC 181, *Palmer* 178]. His estate was probated 15 Oct. 1823 and Abigail and Alfred Hilliard and Absolom Vincent were on bond of $2,000. [DCW box 1058].

David Hiller was in Pawling in 1800 at 2-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-0-0 between Wing Kelly and Benjamin Chase. Abigail Heller (*sic*) was age 76 and living with her son John in Pawling in 1850.

Children:

i. Delilah, b. 5 Sept. 1794; m. Lundy Crawford. She d. 12 Jan. 1821, "the sun about an hour high"[10] age 27-4-7 and was buried with her parents.
ii. Taber, b. 23 Jan. 1796; d. 1860.
iii. Alfred, b. 27 Jan. 1798; m. Matilda Isabel. He was in Pawling in 1850 near his brother John. He was age 69 and his wife Matilda was age 62. Tabor Heller, age 51, probably his brother, was also in the household. Alfred Hellar's farm was valued at $9,000.
iv. Mary A.; m. Alexander Perry of NYC.
v. John, b. 16 Dec. 1803; m. Eliza Parson? He died 10 Jan. 1875 age 71-2-24 and was buried with his parents. He was a farmer and was in Pawling in 1850, age 45. His mother was living with him as was Elizabeth Slocum, age 42 years, most likely his sister. His farm was valued at $1,400.
vi. Eunice L., b. 30 June 1805; m. ____ Taber of NJ.
vii. Laura E., b. 30 June 1805 (twin); m. John L. Crawford who was born 1 Jan. 1796, son of Job and Ruth (___) Crawford of Pawling. Laura E. (Hiller) Crawford died 29 Sept. 1845 age 40-2-29 and was buried in the Quaker Hill Cemetery, Town of Pawling, DC. [OGDC 180].
viii. Elizabeth W., b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. Thomas I. Slocum, son of Gideon and Hannah (Cook) Slocum of Pawling. She died 24 Aug. 1890 and was buried with her parents in Pawling.

4. **JONATHAN^5 HILLER**, (Nathan^4, Benjamin^3, Samuel^2, Hugh^1), was born 31 August 1767 at Pawling and m. 1st 11 Dec. 1793 **Joanna**, born 1769, dau. of Thomas and Ethel (Lake) **Briggs**. Jonathan was dismissed from the Oblong Meeting 16 March 1795 for marrying out. Joanna died in Dover in childbed 4 April 1803 and Jonathan Hiller m. 2nd 30 Nov. 1805 at her father's house, **Sarah**, dau. of Esek and Martha (Soule) **Woolley** of Dover.[11] Sarah Woolley was b. 30 Nov. 1785 at Dover and died 15 June 1856 at the home of Mrs. Aner

---

[10] *Pearce Records*, 49.

[11] MDDC 139. See book review on Jonathan and wives in *Nutmegger* vol. 16:2:340.

THE SETTLERS of BEEKMAN PATENT FOR MAYERS LIB
DUTCHESS CO NEW YORK D-F

DUBOIS

Mitchel came to them, that Mitchel & Elliot went down before them in order to procure provisions. That Edward E. Wheeler was knowing to there going off, that the Examinant understood, that it was the design of the rest of the party to join the Enemy."

William Drinkwater

Aaron Bets then testified that he was aware of the party going to Long Island but stated: "that the Dutchers & Drinkwater said their Intentions was not to inlist into the Enemies Service if they could get other employ."

The Board ordered that William Drinkwater & Aaron Betts be sent to the Guard House. On May 6th 1777: "William Drinkwater appear'd & having voluntarily taken the Oath of Allegiance to this State. Ordered, that he be discharged." [ConC 240-1, 247, 277].

William Drinkwater, probably this man, was assessed in Pawling in 1779 at £1.

THE DUBOIS FAMILY

1766

This family was in the Beekman Patent in lot 16 near the Rombout line from as early as 1766. The emigrant ancestor was LOUIS DUBOIS who was born 27 October 1626 near Lille, France and m. at Mannheim, Catherine, daughter of Mathieu and Magdelena (Jorisse) Blanchen. He had two children born in Mannheim and then he removed to this country late in 1660 and settled at Wiltwyck in Ulster Co., NY and in 1662 he moved to Hurley. He later was one of the patentees of New Paltz in 1677. His will was dated 27 March 1694 and proved 27 June 1696. His widow m. as her 2nd Jean Cottin of Kingston.[1]

Children:

BORN IN MANHATTAN

i. Abraham, b. 26 Dec. 1657; m. Margaret Deyo.
ii. Isaac, b. 1659; m. Marie Hasbrouck.
iii. Jacob, b. 9 Oct. 1661; m. Gertrude Garretson.
iv. Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1664; m. Joost Jansen.
v. David, b. 13 March 1667; m. Cornelia Vernooy.
vi. Solomon, b. 1670; m. Tryntje Garretsen.
vii. Rebecca, b. 18 June 1671; dy.

2 SONS B. IN MANHATTAN

---

[1] See RECORD 1896:190ff for information on this man and his family. Some data taken from *The American Descendants of Chretien Du Bois of Wicres France* compiled by William Heildgerd for the Du Bois Family Association. The name is found both as DuBois and Dubois.

viii. Rachel, b. 1
ix. Louis, b. 167
1. x. Mathew, b. 3

1. MATHEW² DUBOIS,
born 17 April 1678, daugh
married 17 January 1697 a
keepsie by 1733 when he
widow was listed on the tax
June 1755.

Children:
i. Louis, b. 18 J
ii. Mathew, b. 9
South Ward f
Southern Prec
Matthew Jr. w
Southern Prec
DuBois Esq. v
of a farm in lo
on this farm p
wheat rents th
e.g. Peter Loss
21 bushels and
[ELP A:86, 97
of a civil actio
Ann Hammers
"Memo about
Matthew DuB
21 May 1754.
Squire DuBois
received at Ma
20 bushels of w
book 143]. "M
Lossing Dr to
Ter Bos." [EL
Solomon for d
sued Simeon A
iii. Hiskia, b. 26 J
iv. Ephraim, b. 30
sued Ephraim
v. Johannes, b. 1
vi Tjatje, b. 2 No

Wooley

Ezekiel Hoag, Ezekiel Hoag (Jr.), and Obediah Hoag of Clinton sold Isaac Lounsbury of Frederick, DC, 160 acres in Clinton, lot 4. [D 11:533, 540].

His will, as Ezekiel Hoag Sr., was written in Nine Partners 13 Jan. 1790 and probated 27 April 1791. He mentioned wife Sara, five sons and three daus. Executors were his wife and son Ezekiel and witnesses were John White Jr., Tabitha Hoag and Deborah Hoag. [DCW A:252]. On 14 June 1791 the estate of Ezekiel Hoag of Clinton, Duchess Co., NY, remained unadministered by Ezekiel Hoag, son of the dec'd, and Elijah Hoag of Ferrisburgh, VT, Ezekiel Hoag of Clinton Town and Abel Peters of same place, farmers, posted a bond of $1,000. [DCW unrec:file 58].

Children:

i. Winthrop, b. 10 July 1761; m. Sarah Lounsbury. They lived Chappaqua, Westchester Co., NY.

ii. Abraham, b. 1763; m. Tabitha, dau. of Jehu and Phebe (____) Woolley 27 Dec. 1787 at NPMM. They had ch. recorded at NPMM: He was probably in Clinton in 1790 at 1-1-1 between Jonathan Hoag Sr. and Ezekiel Hoag. Tabitha took a removal from Creek to Nine Partners 16 July 1788 and the parents and son Asa took one there 22 April 1791. [CrMM]. Abraham Hoag paid some of the wheat rents on a farm in lot 14 that was leased to Jehu Wooley. He paid 13¾ bushels in 1796 and 50 fowls and 75 day's riding 27 April 1797. [ELP 'E' 98]. He seems to have lived in Beekman in Oct. 1799 when he was assessed on a house and land valued at $1,200 and no personal property. He paid a tax of $1.20.[39] Abraham Hoag and wife Tabitha removed to Pittstown and five children; Asa, Phebe, Clement, John and Anna removed from Nine Partners to Easton 21st 5th month 1801. He married 2nd at Troy, NY 24th 3rd month 1813 to Mary Hoag, widow of Benjamin Peckham. Abram Hoag of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY wrote his will 7 April 1823; proved 19 November 1823. He names wife Mary; son Asa; daus.: Anna Norton and Phebe; grand ch.: Mary Peckham Garniyck, Tabitha, Abram Chubb, Abram Hoag. He appoints sons Asa, David Norton Jr. and Andrew Ryan executors. Witnesses: Simeon Brownell,[40] Timothy Carpenter and John Osborn. [RCW VII:193].

Children:

i. Asa. Recorded at Creek Meeting; m. 1st Elizabeth Norton, 2nd Mary Scott.

ii. Phebe; m. ___ Chubb.

iii. Clemma; m. Benjamin Peckham of Lansingburgh, NY.

iv. Jehu; died 3 Feb. 1820 age 23 years.

---

[39] Perhaps this was property from his father-in-law.

[40] Simeon Brownell was married to Sarah^4, Moses^3, Benjamin^2, John^1), Hoag.

HOAG
WHEELER

He was a Duncan store customer. Nehemiah Hoag was in Pawling in 1790 at 1-1-5 between Samuel Hodgkins and Abraham Hoag. He removed to Cornwall Meeting 21 May 1798 and was in Marlborough Town, Ulster Co. in 1800. Nehemiah Hoag wrote his will 19 July 1805 and it was proved 1 Nov. 1805 in Dutchess Co. He mentioned his wife Susannah, sons Nehemiah and Eliab and daus.: Lydia, Margaret, Susannah, Hannah, Rebecca and Bath, last two minors. He also mentioned brother-in-law Benjamin Hoag and Mark Wheeler. He named as executors his widow, brother-in-law Benjamin Hoag and Mark Wheeler. Witnesses were Jonathan and Experience Nickerson and Timothy Howland. [DCW B:566]. He died 12 ?Oct. 1805 and his widow died 17th 6th month 1848 at Hyde Park.

Children:

i. Margaret, b. 1785.
ii. Nehemiah, b. 25 Aug. 1786; m. Rose Howland.[84] He died age 83 and his wife died 7 Feb. 1842 age 57 at Hyde Park.[85] They had daus. Esther who m. Van Wagner and died age 78, and Lydia who married ___ McDowell and died age 29. They were all buried in the Crum Elbow Friend's Meeting Ground in Town of Hyde Park. No dates on any stones. [OGDC 139].
iii. Susan, b. 1788. Susan Hoag married Saturday 12 Oct. 1816 to Joshua Armstrong, both of Clinton. [MDDC 11].
iv. Hannah, b. 1790; m. D. Betts.
v. Eliab, b. 5th 4th month 1794; m. Jane Gay.
vi. Ruth, b. 1796; m. Richard Ward.
vii. Rebecca, b. 20 July 1798 in Westchester Co.
viii. Lydia, b. 1800.
ix. Beth.

46. ASA⁵ HOAG, (John⁴⁻³, Jonathan², John¹), was born 5 April 1766 at Pawling and m. **Mary,** b. 30 Aug. 1772, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sabin) Hunt. She died 20 Nov. 1851, in 64th year (*sic*) and was buried in the Presbyterian Episcopal Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam Co., NY. [OGPC 279]. Asa Hoag was in Pawling in 1790 at 1-1-2 between Caleb Haynes Sr. and John Hoag the 2d. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $858.[illegible] and personal property worth $103. He owed a tax of 96 cents. He was a Duncan store customer and also traded at the Campbell store in Pawling. Sally Elderton, Asa's wife and his brother John traded on his account.[86]

---

[84] The Nine Partners records show that Rose Hoag, formerly *Barton*, took a removal from Nine Partners to Creek 21st 4th month 1808. See Register, 1986:120-1 for Barton & Howland families.

[85] *Poughkeepsie Telegraph,* 16 Feb. 1842.

[86] DCSB K:74, JJ:6, 24, 163, 433, K:56.

Asa Hoag of Pawling, Du
September 1828. He name
and Benjamin M.; daus.:
Ward, David Dutcher and
and Elihu Hoag. [DCW H:
at Pawling of the consump
Armille and Rebecca.

Children:

i. Andrew, b. 1
Sybil (Hunt) I
Chautauqua C
the Birch (*sic*
Children:
i. Mariatte;
ii. E.B.; die
iii. Asa W.;
ii. Stephen; m.
iii. Lydia; m. Al
she died 4 N
Plains Ceme
iv. Rebecca; m
was buried
v. Elizabeth; n
vi. Ann.
vii. John.
viii. Daniel, b. 1
ix. Benjamin.
x. Mary J.
xi. Asa, b. 22
xii. Armelia; ?

47. ELIAB⁵ HOAG,
Pawling and married ou
Matthews of Chappaqu
1st 4th month 1792 inc
of membership among
freedom with a young
evidenced by her havin
he hath gone out in mar
and hath had a child to
was dismissed from the
Westchester Co. where

---

[87] We question marriage

WOOLEY

Solomon Flagler, 50 acres. Also 150 acres held by the late Philip Vincent except ½ Acre conveyed by Watts for a church. Also 75 acres on mountain in lot 4 formerly Edward Livingston, bounded E by lot 5 leased to Charles Newton, S by lot 13 sold to Thomas Martin, W by lot 3 and N by lot late Robert Van Rensselaer."[92] On 1 Dec. 1811, before the date of the deed, he gave a mortgage to Watts on the property for $6,000. [M 17:161]. His land was mentioned in mortgages of 1 May 1798 and 1 May 1808 and he witnessed a mortgage in 1812.[93] He witnessed a deed 25 April 1797 from Samuel Germond to Pontius Woolley and Reuben Haight. [D 15:59].

He witnessed several wills in Nine Partners.[94] He was on his father's lease and on a list of tenants who owed back rents to Margaret Livingston 1 May 1800. He owed 37¾ bushels and 5 quarts wheat, 12 fowls and 6 days riding. [ELP VF I:15]. He was assessed in Beekman in Oct. 1799 on a house and land valued at $2,112.50 and personal property worth $192. He paid a tax of $2.30. He was in Beekman in 1800 at 3-1-1-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between James Lake and George Brownell.

Philip Hoag and his wife Phebe and children Peter, Abel, Mary, John, Jehu and Peter took a removal from Stanford to Nine Partners 19th 7th month 1806. [StMM]. Philip Hoag, Town of Washington, was a bondsman on the estate of Jehu Woolley who died 10 Oct. 1812. The bond was $10,000. [DCW Box 658].

Philip Hoag died 24 Nov. 1844 and his widow died 15 Jan. 1845 and they were buried in the Friend's Ground at Mechanic, Town of Washington, DC. [OGDC 394].

Children:

i. Peter, b. 14 June 1789; m. out of meeting before 14 March 1810 to Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail (Hall) Mott. Her acknowledgment was accepted 16 May 1810 and she and her husband removed from Oswego to Nine Partners 15 Aug. 1810. [OsMM].[95] Abigail Hoag, wife of Peter, took a removal from Nine Partners to Troy, NY 18th 5th month 1815. Peter Hoag of Washington, Dutchess Co. died and the widow Abigail, John and Philip Hoag of Washington on bond of $8,000. He d. 16 Dec. 1828. [DCW box 1290].
ii. Abel, b. 26 Sept. 1791; m. ?
iii. Mercy, b. 24 July 1794; m. Lewis Haviland.
iv. John W., b. 12 Aug. 1796; m. Phebe Hunter.
v. Jehu, b. 22 Jan. 1799; m. Phebe, born 3rd 9th month 1809, dau. of Moses and Sarah Wanzer of New Fairfield, CT. He died 26 Oct.

---

[92] See SBP I page xii for a map of the Poughquag (DeMyers) Purchase.

[93] D 17:179, 183; 18:400; 22:459; M 7:330; 13:141; 19:172 .

[94] See Unplaced for many more with which he was involved.

[95] "On the 4th inst. By John Titus, Esq. Mr. Peter Hoag of Washington (married) to Miss Abigail Mott, dau. of Mr. John Mott of Beekman." *PB* Wed. Nov. 15 1809. MDDC 54.

-6-2 and was buried in the
th other family members, as follows:
-20, widow of James, and David

n Charlotte Precinct, DC 28 Dec.

ı the estate of Robert Hogan, dec'd
04. [CC LofA B:169].
S. *Solebay,* Thomas Symonds
ork Newspaper (Loyalist Press)].
Kinderhook 2 Sept. 1781. [*Rev. Gideon*

had children bp. at Schenectady

ehaved in a very unbecoming
hereby forewarn every person not to
assed by the name of Nelly Hogen,
debts of her contracting from the
3." [*NYP* 30 Jan. 1783].
1778.
s Company of Militia for himself and
uarding the Western Frontiers in
P d two Shillings and Six pence."
3 1758, p. 270].
is son, aged about 19 took a lease 1
0]. Pat Hogan was age 74 in 1820 and
s dec'd and his children resided in

and Margaret Hogan and husband
ık. Peter Hogan of Kinderhook
1788 at Schenectady Reformed.
ı Hoggan were American Prisoners

2-15 and was buried in the Prospect

DC was involved with several legal
), AD 10016, (1779).
, NY died three or four years previous
pril 1831. The petition stated that
Hogan as his only next of kin. Van
June 1831. The will had been dated

HOLDER
SWEGO

THE HOLDRIDGE FAMILY

The Holdridge family came to the Pawling area of the patent around the middle of the century and branches remained into the next. The emigrant ancestor was **WILLIAM HOLDRIDGE** who was born ca. 1610 at Alphage, Cripplegate, London. He came to New England on the *Elizabeth* from London 1635 and lived at Ipswich, Salisbury and Haverhill. His wife was **Isabella Craddock**.[1]

Children: (he had eight; we will follow son William)
1. i. William, b. 15 March 1647; m. Lydia Quimby.

1. **WILLIAM^{2} HOLDRIDGE**, (William^{1}), was born 15 March 1647 and married 10 April 1674, **Lydia**, born 22 Jan. 1657/8, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Osgood) **Quimby**. He is reported to have lived at Exeter, NH. It is generally agreed that he was father to William Holdridge of Stonington, CT.

Child: (there were many more)
2. i. William, b. ca. 1675; m. Deborah Elliot.

2. **WILLIAM^{3} HOLDRIDGE**, (William$^{2-1}$), was probably born ca. 4 Nov. 1680 at Amesbury, Essex Co., MA and married **Deborah**, b. 28 Nov. 1681, dau. of Henry and Deborah (Bell) **Elliot**. They married 4 Nov. 1696 at Stonington, New London Co., CT by Rev. James Noyes.

Children:
i. Deborah, b. 3 April 1698; m. Thomas Brown.
ii. Dorothy, b. 17 Oct. 1699; m. Daniel Landon.
iii. William, b. 17 Sept. 1701; m. Sarah Parker.
iii. Tabitha, b. 27 April 1703; m. Umphrey Brown.
iv. Samuel, b. 17 May 1705; m. Sarah Fellows.
v. Temperance, b. 31 Aug. 1707; m. William Pollard.
vi. Thankful, b. 15 Jan. 1710;
vii. Patience, b. 4 March 1712/3; m. Joseph Pollard.
viii. Nathaniel, b. 30 May 1715; m. Lydia Holdridge.
3. ix. Thomas, b. 28 March 1717; m. Mary Burtch.
x. Hopestill, b. 18 Feb. 1719; m. Nathaniel Fellows.
ix. Content, b. 7 May 1723; m. Benoni Searle.

3. **THOMAS^{4} HOLDRIDGE**, (William^{3-2-1}), was born 28 March 1716 at Stonington, CT and married there 24 Jan. 1738, **Mary**, b. 19 Jan. 1722, dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Billings) **Burtch**. Thomas Holdridge died before 1747 when his widow married 2nd Jeremiah^{4} Sabin of Pawling. The *Sabin Genealogy* claims that Jeremiah^{4} Sabin m. Mary Burtch, widow of __?__ Holdridge ca. 1747.

---

[1] Name Craddock from *Holdridge Genealogy*, Ken Holdridge web page.

THE HOLDRIDGE FAMILY

The Holdridge family came to the Flushing area of the papers around the middle of the century and branches remained into the next. The emigrant ancestor was [illegible] who was born ca. 1610 at Aldbury, [illegible], London. He came to New England on the *Elizabeth* from London 1635 and lived at Ipswich, Salisbury and Haverhill. His wife was Isabella Craddock.[1]

Children: (he had eight, we will follow son William)

1. i. William, b. 15 March 1647; m. Lydia Quimby

1. WILLIAM HOLDRIDGE (William[1]) was born 15 March 1647 and married 19 April 1674 Lydia, born 22 Jan. 1657/8, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Osgood) Quimby. He is reported to have lived at Brown, NH. It is generally agreed that he was father to William Holdridge of Stonington, CT.

Child: (there were many more)

2. i. William, b. ca. 1675; m. Deborah Elliot

2. WILLIAM HOLDRIDGE (William[2]) was probably born ca. 4 Nov. 1680 at Amesbury, Essex Co., MA and married Deborah, b. 24 Nov. 1681, dau. of Henry and Deborah (Bell) Elliot. They married 4 Nov. 1696 at Stonington, New London Co., CT by Rev. James Noyes.

Children:

i. Deborah, b. 3 April 1698; m. Thomas Bennet
ii. Dorothy, b. 17 Oct. 1699; m. Daniel Laselon
iii. William, b. 17 Sept. 1701; m. Sarah Parkes
iiii. Tabitha, b. 27 April 1703; m. Umphrey Brown
v. Samuel, b. 17 May 1705; m. Sarah Fellows
vi. Temperance, b. 31 Aug. 1707; m. William Pollard
vii. Theofilus, b. 15 Jan. 1710
viii. Patience, b. 4 March 1712/13; m. Joseph Pollard
viiii. Nathaniel, b. 30 May 1715; m. Lydia Holdridge
3 ix. Thomas, b. 28 March 1717; m. Mary Burtch
x. Hezekiah, b. 15 Feb. 1719; m. Nathaniel Fellows
xi. Content, b. 7 May 1723; m. Benoni Searle

3. THOMAS HOLDRIDGE (William[3]), was born 28 March 1716 at Stonington, CT and married there 24 Jan. 1738, Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1722, dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Billings) Burtch. Thomas Holdridge died before 1747 when his widow married 2[nd] Jeremiah Smith of Pawling. *The Smith Genealogy* claims that Jeremiah Smith m. Mary Burtch, widow of [illegible] Holdridge ca. 1747.

---

[1] Mary Craddock, from Holdridge Genealogy, Ken Holdridge web page.

She had ten children by Sabin. There was a Thomas Holdridge on the Beekman tax list from 1767 to 1778 (Pawling) and Mary Holdridge who joined the Dover Baptist Church on 12 May 1764 and a Martha Holdridge who m. Barnabas Paine, who were probably children of the first marriage and brought up by Sabin. Mary Burtch died after 1790.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. ca. 1740. Mary Holdridge was admitted to the Dover 1st Baptist Church 12 May 1765. The minutes of the Dover Church included the following: "The Church having Opportunity, Laboured with Sister Holdridge to Convince her of the inconsistency of her Grievance in the Complaint she brought against Elder Dakin, in page 24: but her mind remaining unfruitful therein: wherefore the Church referred it for further Consideration." [6 June 1769]. "Twas a vote of the Church that a letter be sent to desire Mary Holdridge to come and answer to the Church for her complaint heretofore made in this Church against Elder Dakin for Assembling with David Wilcox on the Sabbath for Worship." [2 July 1772].
- ii. Martha; m. 15 April 15 1760 Barnabas Paine. She d. 9 Dec. 1775. They had two daus. (at least):[2]
    - i. Marcia Paine, b. 1767; m. Jonah Moore.
    - ii. Mary Paine, b. 1771; m. Ebenezer Owen.
- 5. iii. Felix, b. ca. 1742; m. Mary ___.
- 6. iv. Thomas, b. 1 Jan. 1744; m. Anna ?Hunt.

5. **FELIX[5] HOLDRIDGE**, (Thomas[4], William[3-2-1]), was born ca. 1742, probably near Stonington, CT and died 7 March 1803. He married Mary ___ who died 23 Nov 1834 at Truxton, Cortland Co., NY. There are no records for him in Dutchess County but he was in Saratoga Town, Albany Co., NY in 1790 at 1-2-3 between James Masters and Wright Penier[3]

Children:

- 7. i. Thomas, b. 19 Nov. 1763; m. Abigail Price.
- ii. ?Daniel. A man of this name age 16-26 was in Plainfield Town, Otsego Co. in 1800. Both Felix and presumed brother Thomas named sons Daniel
- iii. ?Felix . A Felix Holdridge was in Northampton Town, Montgomery Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-1-0-0 and 1-0-2-0-0 between Jeremiah Cole and John North.

---

[2] Query in *DC Rootsweb* 11/97 by Sandra Clark.

[3] He was Wright Pennoyer, b. 31 May 1750, son of Reuben and Penelope (Reynolds) Pennoyer. The Pennoyer family came to Pawling ca. 1785.

THOMAS[5] HOLDRIDGE, (Th
married Anna ___ who was born 1
probably dau. of William and Abi
Merritt store customer 1767-1775
William Pearce and Stephen Hu
[HAE]. On 1 Jan. 1767 he boug
kettle, 2 quarts of rum, 4 lb. suga
11 July 1767 he bought coffee, s
account on 22 Aug. 1767. He p
with £3/13 cash on 18th Dec. He
ledger, page 99. On 18 Feb. 17
bought shoe buckles and on 9 J
by carrying 12 bushels of wheat t
with 5 hogs, total weight 713
[D:199]. Thomas Holdridge of P
on the 3rd. [*NYP* 8 Oct. 1778].

Thomas Holdridge was taxed in
assessed at £1 up to 1774, then
both 1778 and 1779. He was pr
1790 at 3-4-4 between Nicholas
the man in Burlington, Otsego C
1800 at 0-0-3-0-1 and 0-2-0-0-1
has DAR and is credited with
[NYR 235].

Children:

- i. Temperance, b. 12
son of Francis[5], (
Holdridge in 1800
- ii. Artemas, b. 11 M
Town, Otsego Co.
James Thornton a
May 1843, age 7

A Bible record of the childre
incomplete. It lists only four
of two of their children, Step
in their wills. We believe th
Anna was a daughter of Will
Jonathan Sweet married Te
Bible records provided by I
He was probably named for
living in Schaghticoke by 17

as Holdridge on the Beekman
oldridge who joined the Dover
dridge who m. Barnabas Paine,
nd brought up by Sabin. Mary

s admitted to the Dover 1st
nutes of the Dover Church
aving Opportunity, Laboured
of the inconsistency of her
nt against Elder Dakin, in page
herein: wherefore the Church
6 June 1769]. "Twas a vote of
re Mary Holdridge to come
laint heretofore made in this
bling with David Wilcox on
].
aine. She d. 9 Dec. 1775.

oore.
Owen.

t.

, born ca. 1742, probably
rried Mary ___ who died
re are no records for him in
bany Co., NY in 1790 at 1-2-2

ce.
was in Plainfield Town,
sumed brother Thomas

ampton Town, Montgomery
-0 between Jeremiah Cole and

euben and Penelope
Pawling ca. 1785.

Hunt 2

6. **THOMAS^5 HOLDRIDGE**, (Thomas^4, William^{3-2-1}), was born 1 Jan. 1744 and married **Anna** ___ who was born 13 March 1737 and died 3 April 1798. She was probably dau. of William and Abigail **Hunt** of Dover.[4] Thomas Holdridge was a Merritt store customer 1767-1775 and dealt on the accounts of Jeremiah Sabin Jr., William Pearce and Stephen Hunt. Sarah Hunt traded on his account. [DCSB II:A-E]. On 1 Jan. 1767 he bought many items, including: an iron pot, a small kettle, 2 quarts of rum, 4 lb. sugar, tea, raisins, Indego, and ½ paper of pins. On 22 July 1767 he bought coffee, sugar, etc. Sarah Hunt charged sundries to his account on 22 Aug. 1767. He paid his account with 5 lbs, of butter, 5s/8p and with £3/13 cash on 18th Dec. He carried a balance of £1/11/3 to the next year's ledger, page 99. On 18 Feb. 1772 he bought ½ barrel of fish, on the 28 th he bought shoe buckles and on 9 June he had an order on Isaiah Burtch. He paid by carrying 12 bushels of wheat to the river from Nehemiah's. On 2 Dec. he paid with 5 hogs, total weight 713 pounds @38/ or £13/10/11½ [DCSB II:A:136, D:199]. Thomas Holdridge of Pawling reported that one of his horses was stolen on the 3rd. [*NYP* 8 Oct. 1778].

Thomas Holdridge was taxed in Beekman from 1767 to 1778 in Pawling, and was assessed at £1 up to 1774, then in Pawling at £2 in June 1775 and again at £1 in both 1778 and 1779. He was probably in Schaghticoke Town, Albany Co., NY in 1790 at 3-4-4 between Nicholas Grosbeck and Joseph Sweet. He is alleged to be the man in Burlington, Otsego Co, NY by 1796 where a Thomas Holdridge was in 1800 at 0-0-3-0-1 and 0-2-0-0-1 between John Jackson and Jonathan Sweet.[5] He has DAR and is credited with service in the 14th Albany Co. Regiment of Militia. [NYR 235].

Children:[6]

i. Temperance, b. 12 March 1768; m. Rev. Jonathan^6 Sweet, b. 1761, son of Francis^5, (Benjamin^4), Sweet. They were next to Thomas Holdridge in 1800 in Otsego Co., NY.

ii. Artemas, b. 11 May 1770. Artemas[7] Holdridge was in Pittsfield Town, Otsego Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-0-1-0-0 between James Thornton and Samuel Thornton. Artimas Holdridge died 18 May 1843, age 73 years, 7 days and his wife Sally ___ died 2 May

---

[4] A Bible record of the children of William and Abigail ___ Hunt seems to be incomplete. It lists only four children from June 1735 through 1749. Bible records of two of their children, Stephen and Daniel, are also incomplete when compared to their wills. We believe that because of the activity on the store account that Anna was a daughter of William. Both sons named daus. Anna.

[5] Jonathan Sweet married Temperance Holdridge, alleged dau. of Thomas.

[6] Bible records provided by Irene Taft, 2/2001.

[7] He was probably named for Artimas Ross, formerly of Dover, DC who was living in Schaghticoke by 1785.

1840 age 64 years and they were buried in the town of Burlington, Otsego Co. Their probable son William Martin Holdridge, b. 16 Dec. 1796, died 3 Oct. 1878 and his wife Mary, b. 12 May 1799, died 21 Feb. 1885 and they were buried same.[8]

iii. Thomas, b. 20 Sept. 1772. Thomas Holdridge was in Pittsfield Town, Otsego Co in 1800 at 3-0-0-1-0 and 0-0-0-1-0 between Felix Holdridge and Frederick Woodward.

iv. Felix, b. 9 Oct. 1774; m. 1st, unk., 2nd Deborah Slocum who was born 1778,[9] 3rd Comfort Chandler. Felix Holdridge was in Pittsfield Town, Otsego Co in 1800 at 0-0-1-0-0 and 2-0-1-0-0 between Thomas Holdridge and Ormel Lincoln. He went to MI in 1837 with sons Eleazer and Warren and dau. Elizabeth. He died 15 Oct. 1855.

v. Daniel, b. 14 Dec. 1776; m. Anna C. ___.

vi. Prudence, b. 23 Sept. 1778.

vii. John, b. 4 Nov. 1780.

viii. Anna, b. 8 March 1783; dy.

ix. Anthony, b. 22 June 1784.

x. Mary, b. 17 July 1786.

xi. Anna, b. 3 April 1789.

7. **THOMAS[6] HOLDRIDGE**, (Felix[5], Thomas[4], William[3-2-1]), was born 19 Nov. 1763 at Hartland, VT and married **Abigail**, dau. of Daniel **Price** 23 Aug. 1786 at Groton, NY. Her father's will was proved 17 Aug. 1811 at Queensbury, Washington Co., NY and mentioned her, and Thomas Holdridge was named an executor. He is not listed in NYS in 1790 or 1800.

His wife died 5 Aug. 1843 and he died 27 April 1861, age 97-5-13 and they were buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Chautauqua Co., NY. They had a son Tomas b. 15 May 1806 in NYS. Family researchers believe he lived in Pawling in his youth.[10]

Children:[11]

i. Elisha; m. Mary Schaff. He died 1852 in Spencer, Tioga Co., NY and his wife died 1855 at same.

ii. William, b. 1783. Nfr.

---

[8] A William Martin (currently unplaced) and his wife Phebe ___ took a lease in the Pawling area in 1765. This couple may well be the parents to Sally, wife of Artimas Holdridge.

[9] See *Slocum Genealogy*, # 253.

[10] Query in DC *rootsweb* 4/97 by u1009632@warwick.net.

[11] My thanks to Kirsten Westerman for information on Felix Holdridge, his parents and family.

---

iii. John, b. 12 May 1789
died at Randolph, NY

iv. Enoch, b. 26 April 17
NY.

v. Price, b. 4 July 1793;
Napoli, Cattaraugus

vi. Mary, b. 13 Dec. 17

vii. Daniel, b. 20 May 17
Virgil, Cortland Co.,

viii. Asa, b. 11 Jan. 1801
wife died 7 Oct. 186

ix. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1
wife died 13 Jan. 183

x. Thomas James, b. 1
at Forestville, NY.

xi. Zina, b. 1 April 180
Oct. 1811. He died 2
March 1866 at same

xii. Martha, b. 30 May
May 1826.

xiii. Susannah, b. 3 Mar

xiv. Susannah, b. 8 June
1896 at Cherry Cree

xv. Price, b. 18 Feb. 18

OTHER AND UNPLACED HOL

___ Holdridge m. Deborah, da
1812 and proved in Col. Co. 3 Ju
___ Holdridge was married to
who wrote his will 13 May 1808
Capt. Abraham Holdridge, bor
Peter's Presbyterian Church yar
a Sgt. in Hawley's Co., 9th Regi
Land Warrants for same. He wa
1815. [RVWCC I:148]. . His da
Broome Co., died 11 Oct. 1810

This seems rather strange. T
fate to name another son Price
See Evans family in SBP IV.

1840 age 64 years and they were buried in the town of Burling
Otsego Co. Their probable son William Martin Holdridge, b. 16
1798, died 1 Oct. 1878 and his wife Mary, b. 12 May 1799, died
Feb. 1858 and they were buried same.[8]

iii. Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1772. Thomas Holdridge was in Pittsfield
Otsego Co in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-0-0-1-0 between Felix
Holdridge and Frederick Woodward.

iv. Felix, b. 9 Dec. 1774 m. 1st unk. 2nd Deborah Abe who was b.
1779, d/o Cornelius Chandler. Felix Holdridge was in Pittsfield
Otsego Co in 1800 at 0-0-1-0-0 and 2-0-1-0-0 between Thomas
Holdridge and Daniel Lincoln. He went to MI in 1837 with sons
Chester and Wayne and dau. Elizabeth. He died 15 Dec. 1851.

v. Daniel, b. 14 Dec. 1776, m. Anna C. ___.

vi. Prudence, b. 25 Sept. 1778.

vii. John, b. 4 Nov. 1780.

viii. Anna, b. 8 March 1782; dy.

ix. Anthony, b. 22 June 1784.

x. Mary, b. 17 July 1786.

xi. Anna, b. 3 April 1789.

7. THOMAS[7] HOLDRIDGE (Felix[6], Thomas[5], William[4-1]), was born 16
1788 at Hartland, VT and married Abigail, dau. of Daniel Price 23 Aug. 18
Otsego, NY. Her father's will was proved 17 Aug. 1817 at Queens
Washington Co., NY and mentioned her, and Thomas Holdridge was named
executor. He is not listed in NYS in 1790 or 1800.

His wife died 8 Aug. 1848 and he died 27 April 1861, age 92-?-12 and they
buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Chautauqua Co., NY. They had a son
13 May 1820 in NYS. Family researchers believe he lived in Pawling in
youth.[10]

Children:[11]

i. Emery, m. Mary Schall. He died 1852 in Spencer, Tioga Co., NY.
His wife died 1875 at same.

ii. William, b. 1821 NY.

---

[8] A William Martin (currently unconnected) and his wife Pierce ___ took a lease in the Pawling area in 1768. This couple may well be the parents of Sally, wife of Artimas Holdridge.

[9] See Bowen Genealogy, p. 153.

[10] Query in DC [illegible] by [illegible]warwick.net

[11] My thanks to Karen Wasserman for information on Felix Holdridge, his parents and family.

d in the town of Burlington,
n Martin Holdridge, b. 16 Dec.
y, b. 12 May 1799, died 21

dridge was in Pittsfield Town,
0-1-0 between Felix

borah Slocum who was born
dridge was in Pittsfield Town,
1-0-0 between Thomas
t to MI in 1837 with sons
He died 15 Oct. 1855.
–.

illiam^{3-2-1}), was born 19 Nov.
Daniel **Price** 23 Aug. 1786 at
Aug. 1811 at Queensbury,
oldridge was named an

51, age 97-5-13 and they were
NY. They had a son Tomas b.
he lived in Pawling in his

n Spencer, Tioga Co., NY and

Phebe ____ took a lease in
e parents to Sally, wife of

net.
n Felix Holdridge, his

iii. John, b. 12 May 1789 in Washington Co., NY; m. Polly Mallery. He died at Randolph, NY 23 June 1858.
iv. Enoch, b. 26 April 1791; d. 24 Jan. 1813 at Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY.
v. Price, b. 4 July 1793; m. Lydia Robinson. He died 13 Aug. 1887 at Napoli, Cattaraugus Co. and his wife died 1879.
vi. Mary, b. 13 Dec. 1795; m. Stephen Hatch.
vii. Daniel, b. 20 May 1798; m. Anna Chaffee. He died 18 Oct. 1882 at Virgil, Cortland Co., NY and his wife died 13 Nov. 1847 at same.
viii. Asa, b. 11 Jan. 1801; m. Polly Warren. He died 15 Oct. 1868 and his wife died 7 Oct. 1868, both at LaSalle Co., IL.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1803; m. Ira Richardson. He died 1899 and his wife died 13 Jan. 1831 at Forestville, NY.
x. Thomas James, b. 15 May 1806; m. Sally ___. He died 24 April 1836 at Forestville, NY.
xi. Zina, b. 1 April 1808; m. Olive Turner who was born in Germany 9 Oct. 1811. He died 22 May 1903 in Little Valley, NY and she died 3 March 1866 at same.
xii. Martha, b. 30 May 1810 at Nelson, Madison Co., NY; died there 2 May 1826.
xiii. Susannah, b. 3 March 1812; d. April 1812.
xiv. Susannah, b. 8 June 1813; m. Barzilla Richardson. She died 6 June 1896 at Cherry Creek, NY.
xv. Price, b. 18 Feb. 1816; died same day.[12]

OTHER AND UNPLACED HOLDRIDGES

___ Holdridge m. Deborah, dau. of Oliver Evans.[13] His will was written 6 May 1812 and proved in Col. Co. 3 July 1812. (See Thomas Holdridge).

___ Holdridge was married to Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows of Ghent, Col. Co who wrote his will 13 May 1808 and mentioned her. [CCW C:314].

Capt. Abraham Holdridge, born 1751, died 10 Jan. 1815, and was buried in St. Peter's Presbyterian Church yard, Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY. He served as a Sgt. in Hawley's Co., 9th Regiment, Albany Co. militia and was granted Bounty Land Warrants for same. He was married to Abigail ___, b. 1750, died 3 Aug. 1815. [RVWCC I:148]. . His dau. Clarissa, age 30, wife of Dr. Chester Lusk of Broome Co., died 11 Oct. 1810 of consumption.

---

[12] This seems rather strange. The first Price lived until 1887 and it would be very rare to name another son Price if the first was still alive.

[13] See Evans family in SBP IV.

ARDMORE
SWEET
WOLEY

Samuel Wooley of Ohio, was granted administration on the estate of Abraham P. Holdridge of Columbia Co., NY, 20 Aug. 1827. [CC LofA C:388].

Amasa Holdridge was a soldier in NYS in Rev. and applied for his pension from Albany Co., NY 9 April 1818. [Rev. Pens. S 45382].

Rebecca Holdridge, widow of Arnold Holdridge of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY was granted administration on his estate 24 Sept. 1793. [CC LofA B:37].

Arnold Holdridge was in Germantown, Columbia Co., NY in 1800. Arnold Holdridge of Austerlitz, Columbia Co. wrote his will 14 March 1849, proved 29 Oct. 1849. He left wife Mary and children: (See Hosea Holdridge).

i. Mary; m. ___ Huntly.
ii. Ruth (or Rhoda B.); m. ___ Stark.
iii. Clarissa; m. ___ Webster.
iv. Arnold H.
v. Laban.

AUGUSTUS HOLDRIDGE, born ca. 1770 in Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY was of Pawling when he and **Amy** (*sic*) sold to George Lossing 7 ½ acres and 12 rods 6 May 1807 for $685. The land was in Beekman, began at the corner of Martin Buck and Robert B. Noxon and bounded William Woolly. [D 19:680]. He, as a physician, and Ann had given a mortgage of £500 to Andrew Stoutenburgh of Fishkill, tailor on 7 ½ acres 8 May 1805. [M 10:369]. A. Holdridge was a customer at Campbell store in Pawling 1796 and Asa Ashby was on the account. He prob. had sister Parthenia, born ca. 1767 who m. Allen Durant 25 February 1793 at Spencertown, NY. Allen and Parthenia Durant named a son Augustus Holdridge Durant. [Rev Pens. W-21018]. Allen Durant also had dau. Maria b. 27 Dec. 1794 bp. at Hillsdale.

Augustus Holdridge was in Beekman in 1800 at 0-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between Walter Norris and Benjamin Albro. He died April 1809 in his 39th year and his wife Anna died 18 April 1841, in her 74th year and they were buried in the Bentley Ground, Town of Beekman, DC. [OGDC 8]. Anna Holdridge was in Dover in 1810 at 3-0-0-0-0 and 2-1-0-1-0 between Amos Langdon and Asa White.

Augustus Holdridge had children:[1]

i. Standish.
ii. Myron, born in Dover 1806; m. Lucina, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Salisbury) Tilton of Deerfield, Oneida Co., NY. She had moved to Dover when about two years old.
iii. Peter; m. Mrs. Margaret Friday.
iv. Elsie; m. ___ Sweet.
v. Harriet; m. James Hamlin.

---

[1] DCCBR 507.

vi. Betsey, m. Seymour
and was buried in the
of Pleasant Valley, D

Daniel Holdridge was in Plainfie
and 0-0-1-0-0 between Lewis Colt

Deborah Holdridge, born ca. 17
(Swift) Chamberlain before 1780 i

Elisha Holdridge died 28 Feb. 1
1812, a Drummer Boy in the 150th
daughters who were buried with
Town of Rhinebeck, DC. They a
Ann and they had dau. Mary E.,

Hezekiah Holdridge, b. 27 Oct.
buried with Capt. Abraham Hol

Eunice Holdridge, widow of He
on his estate 17 Jan. 1798 (*sic* fo
Northum 20 April 1763 at Colch
buried with her husband. [RVV
and 0-1-0-1-1 between Abraham
from Hebron, CT and was a Lie
Regiment. He was a Major in C
Col., Seventh Regiment, CT Li
and his Society of Cincinnati n

Hezekiah Holdridge was in R
and 1-1-1-1-0 between Israel L

Hezekiah Holdrige of Oyster
Bay, recorded in St. George's

Hosea Holdridge married C
June 1842 at Austerlitz, Col
mentioned in the will. Adsit w

Isaac Holdridge was in Cana

Israel Holdridge was in Hill

John Holdredge was in Steu

Nathaniel Holdridge was in
and 1-1-0-1-0 between Lemue

---

[15] Information from Roger Sr
[16] This list is almost all alpha
[17] See SBP II:52.

Samuel Webley of Chatham was granted administration on the estate of Abraham Holdridge of Columbia Co., NY, 20 Aug. 1837. [CCLofA C 386]

Amasa Holdridge was a soldier in NYS in Rev. and applied for his pension from Albany Co., NY 9 April 1818. [Rev. Pens. S 44931]

Rebecca Holdridge, widow of Arnold Holdridge of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY was granted administration on his estate 24 Sept. 1791. [CCLofA, B 97]

Arnold Holdridge was in Germantown, Columbia Co., NY in 1800. Arnold Holdridge of Lawrence, Columbia Co. wrote his will 14 March 1849, proved 29 Oct. 1849. He left wife Mary and children: (See James Holdridge).

i. Mary, m. ___ Hardy.
ii. Ruth (or Rhoda R.), m. ___ Starr.
iii. Clarissa, m. ___ Webster.
iv. Amasy H.
v. Lucas

AUGUSTUS HOLDRIDGE, born ca. 1770 in Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY was of Pawling when he and Ann (sic) sold to George Lossing 1?? acres and 12 rods 6 May 1807 for $685. The land was in Beekman, began at the corner of Martin Burk and Robert B. Nelson and included William Woods. [D 19:634]. He, as a shoemaker, and Ann had given a mortgage of £500 to Anthony Southerland of Pawling, ... on 7 ... acres 8 May 1805. [M 10:483]. A Holdridge was a customer at Campbell store in Pawling 1798 and Asa ... was on the account. He must had ... Dimmick, born ca. 1767 who m. Allen Durant 25 February 1793 at Spencertown, NY. Allen and Prudence Durant named a son Augustus Holdridge Durant. [Rev. Pens. W-21014]. Allen Durant also had dau. Hannah, b. 27 Dec. 1794 ... Hillsdale.

Augustus Holdridge was in Beekman in 1800 at 00010-10 and 10010-10 between ... and Benjamin Morse. He died April 1835 in his 59th year and his wife Anna died 18 June 1841, in her 74th year and they were buried in the Stanley Ground, Town of Beekman, DC. [DCHS 8]. Anna Holdridge was in Dover in 1810 at 20010-01 and 21-0-1-0 between Andrew Langdon and Asa White.

Augustus Holdridge had children:

i. Sarah, m.
ii. Morris, born in Dover 1808, m. Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Salisbury) Tripp of Deerfield, Oneida Co., NY. She had moved to Dover when about two years old.
iii. Peter, m. Mrs. Margaret Finley.
iv. Eliza, m. ___ Rowe
v. Harriet, m. James Tanlin.

vi. Betsey, m. Seymour Tomlinson. She died 28 July 1895, age 84 years and was buried in the Pittsbury Presbyterian Church Ground, Town of Pleasant Valley, DC. [OGDC 214].

Daniel Holdridge was in Plainfield Town, Otsego Co., NY in 1800 at 0-0-1-0-0 and 0-0-1-0-0 between Lewis Colburne and Hugh ?Hirry.

Deborah Holdridge, born ca. 1756 married Elisha, son of Peleg and Abigail (Swift) Chamberlain before 1780 in Kent, CT.[15]

Elisha Holdridge died 28 Feb. 1874, age 82 years. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, a Drummer Boy in the 150th NY Regiment. He and wife Susan had two daughters who were buried with him in the Rhinebeck Association Cemetery in Town of Rhinebeck, DC. They also probably had son William who married Mary Ann and they had dau. Mary E., also buried here. [OGDC 321].

Hezekiah Holdridge, b. 27 Oct. 1737, died 27 Oct. 1798 in Columbia Co. and was buried with Capt. Abraham Holdridge at St. Peter's Cemetery at Spencertown. Eunice Holdridge, widow of Hezekiah Holdridge, Esq. was granted administration on his estate 17 Jan. 1798 (*sic* for 1799). [CC LofA B:96]. Hezekiah married Eunice Northum 20 April 1763 at Colchester, CT. She died 20 March 1823 and was buried with her husband. [RVWCC 149]. She was in Hillsdale in 1810 at 0-0-0-1-0 and 0-1-0-1-1 between Abraham Holdridge and John Harder.[16] Hezekiah enlisted from Hebron, CT and was a Lieutenant in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's Co., Fourth CT Regiment. He was a Major in Col. Wyllys' 22 CT Regiment in 1776. He was a Lt. Col., Seventh Regiment, CT Line, 25 May 1778. He retired by Consolidation 1781 and his Society of Cincinnati membership went to his son Asa.

Hezekiah Holdridge was in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-1-1-1-0 between Israel Leicester and Peleg Peckham.

Hezekiah Holdrige of Oyster Bay, LI married Mary Taylor 7 Dec. 1729 at Oyster Bay, recorded in St. George's Church , Hempstead, LI. [Rec. 1880:135].

Hosea Holdridge married Clarecy, dau. of Martins Adsit who wrote his will 13 June 1842 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., NY. Hosea had son Martin Holdridge mentioned in the will. Adsit was from Beekman.[17]

Isaac Holdridge was in Canaan Town, Columbia Co., NY in 1800.

Israel Holdridge was in Hillsdale Town, Columbia Co., NY in 1800.

John Holdredge was in Steuben Co., NY in 1800, p. 274.

Nathaniel Holdridge was in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY in 1800 at 3-0-0-1-0 and 1-1-0-1-0 between Lemuel Cary and Stephen Clarke.

---

[15] Information from Roger Smith, ERDFEST@worldnet.att.net.

[16] This list is almost all alphabetical.

[17] See SBP II:52.

Richard Holdridge of Hillsdale had dau. Mary b. 15 Dec. 1792. [IGI]. Richard Holdridge was on a roll of Associated Exempts at Claverack, Columbia Co., NY 12 Aug. 1778. A number of other men who were listed had previously lived in Beekman. He was on a roll of Associated Exempts from Albany Co. 28 July 1778. [GCP #1646, 1889]. Richard Holdridge was assessed in Kings District on Land 1779. He was in Canaan, Columbia Co., NY in 1800.

Roswell Holdridge was a witness to the will of Waterman Lippett of Chatham, Col. Co., which was written 17 April 1809. Roswell Holdridge was in Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-1-1-0 and 2-1-0-1-1. He was second on the list; the first name was illegible and the man after him on the list was John Ryley. Roswell Holdridge was in Chatham Town, Columbia Co., NY in 1810 at 2-1-0-1-0 and 1-3-0-1-0. (Alpha listing).

Russell (*sic*) Holdridge died 8 May 1852 age 79 years, 3 months and 28 days and was buried in the Old Chatham Cemetery, Columbia Co., NY. His wife Elizabeth died 5 Dec. 1852 age 81-2-17. They had a dau. Amanda, wife of Abraham V. Adriance, who died 11 Nov. 1829 age 26-8-3 and a probable son Ashley who died 11 July 1822, age 26 and they were buried with parents. (Abraham V. Adriance {b. 8 July 1804, bp. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY}, was almost certainly the son of Theodorus Adriance who was born in Beekman, son of Elbert and Hannah (Platt) Adriance. Theodorus Adriance married Jane, dau. of Abraham Vosburgh who wrote his will at Canaan, Col. Co., NY 1807.)

Tamar Holdridge m. John Adsit Jr. [DAR]. They were of Columbia Co., NY.

Thomas, supposed son of Christopher Holdridge, married Hannah, daughter of Oliver Evans. Oliver Evans was from Pawling in the Beekman Patent but removed to Columbia County, NY before his daughters married. Hannah was born 9 April 1785 and died 19 March 1869. Thomas Holdridge was born 2 July 1782, allegedly in Hartland, VT, and they married 7 December 1802. His Bible record calls him Thomas *Jun.*[18]

Thomas Holdridge, age 80 and his wife Hannah, age 75, were on the 1860 census for Westford Township, Otsego Co., NY. Thomas Holdridge died 21 November 1860, age 78 and his widow died 19 March 1867 age 82 years.

---

[18] A descendant, Donald M. Rayner, claims this man was son of Thomas and Mary (____) Holdridge.

Children:[19]

i. Martha, b. 19 Jan. 1806;
35.
ii. Oliver S., b. 13 May 18
iii. John E., b. 15 Nov. 181
age 71 years.
iv. Elmira, b. 15 Nov. 1814
v. Elvira, twin, b. 1814; m
Feb. 1880 age 65.
vi. Phebe, b. 23 Feb. 1814;
vii. Phebe Jane, b. 9 May 1
viii. Athaline, b. 20 June 18

Thomas Holdridge Jr. witnessed t
June 1824 at Chatham, Columbia Co

Oliver Evans of Chatham, Columb
his will 6 May 1812; proved 3 July
Jonathan and William; daughter: S
Andrews, Phebe Tompkins, Debor
Maralm, Hannah Holdridge, (she
and Sarah Bert. [CCW C:404].

---

[19] Bible in possession of Helen R
Bible clearly states in two place
[20] Boston Transcript, #989, 22 A
Bible record calls her Harriet Pat

1792. [IGI]. Richard
c, Columbia Co., NY 12
reviously lived in
lbany Co. 28 July 1778.
ngs District on Land

n Lippett of Chatham,
dge was in Greenbush,
was second on the list;
st was John Ryley.
NY in 1810 at 2-1-0-1-0

months and 28 days and
Y. His wife Elizabeth
ife of Abraham V.
le son Ashley who died
braham V. Adriance {b.
certainly the son of
lbert and Hannah (Platt)
raham Vosburgh who

f Columbia Co., NY.

annah, daughter of
kman Patent but removed
Iannah was born 9 April
rn 2 July 1782, allegedly
Bible record calls him

, were on the 1860
s Holdridge died 21
67 age 82 years.

s son of Thomas and

Children:[19]

i. Martha, b. 19 Jan. 1806; m. ___ Patrick. She died 3rd Dec. 1842 age 35.
ii. Oliver S., b. 13 May 1809; died 1816.
iii. John E., b. 15 Nov. 1811; m. Harriet Patrick.[20] He died 20 Nov. 1882 age 71 years.
iv. Elmira, b. 15 Nov. 1814; died 1816.
v. Elvira, twin, b. 1814; m. Barley Patrick 31 March 1843. She died 2 Feb. 1880 age 65.
vi. Phebe, b. 23 Feb. 1814; died 1818.
vii. Phebe Jane, b. 9 May 1821; m. William Badeau 1 July 1849.
viii. Athaline, b. 20 June 1823.

Thomas Holdridge Jr. witnessed the will of Israel Phelps which was written 1 June 1824 at Chatham, Columbia Co., NY.

Oliver Evans of Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, (formerly of Pawling, DC), wrote his will 6 May 1812; proved 3 July 1812. He names wife Mary; sons: Oliver, Jonathan and William; daughter: Sarah, Lydia Teed, Martha Martin, Susanna Andrews, Phebe Tompkins, Deborah Holdridge, Mary Shunway, Elizabeth Maralm, Hannah Holdridge, (she married Thomas Holdridge Jr.), Prudence Gifford and Sarah Bert. [CCW C:404].

---

[19] Bible in possession of Helen Rounds Rayner, W. Hartford, CT, 06119. This Bible clearly states in two places that Thomas Holdridge was Thomas Jr.

[20] Boston Transcript, #989, 22 Aug. 1923 claims she was Harriet Snyder but a Bible record calls her Harriet Patrick.

England, husbandman for and in
nds money to me in hand. (etc.)"
area in south Pawling, Beekman

nt by 1741 with several of his wife's
eborah Soule who married Richard
am Page.[9] He was taxed in Beekman
in Pawling in 1770 as Holloway. He
from 1758, through 1763 and £2 in

Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, gave a
, in 1740, which reads: "am holden
ans Precinct in Dutchess County in
of one hundred and Eighty pounds
Island, (etc.)" The note was signed
ed to pay eighty pounds by the first
m of the note.. George Cooper and
s signature and the document was
n Holway and Holoway were used
f Beekman sued George Cooper for

o records for him in Martha's
e but we know from the above that
shores" there is a definite 'S' in the
ohn of Taunton), in a deed
Joshua Eddy of Worchestershearc
rk". He was living in the Pawling
ne land in Taunton by his father
Co. Deeds 37:267. Woostershire,
, an early surveyor who worked
n SBP I:698-9.

nd 1754. His brother John Page
a. spring 1763. On 30 Dec. 1751 the
"Sarah Page of Bakeman Precincts
my husband John Page formerly
eady conveyed & confirmed for
Exeter as per deed dated 19 Sept
d 26 Nov. 1751." RIGR 8:278. He
HS VI:249.
d 1742, for this man.

On 1 May 1737 Abraham Lockwood had settled on farm #3 of lot 4 which consisted of 207 acres in the Pawling area of the Patent, on the west side of Purgatory Hill. The land was surveyed 15 Nov. 1740 and first rents were due 1 May 1743. Joseph Hally (*sic*) took over Lockwood's lease ca. 1744 but by 1747 Robert Caswell and Elisha West were on the farm: "Robert Caswell, lot 4. (From folio 'B' 11). His old lease bears date May the 1st 1757. Lives therein are said Robert Caswell and sons Robert & John. This place Caswell purchased from Joseph Holly [Holloway] who bought it off Abraham Lockwood."[11]

Joseph Holloway sued John Hamblin in May 1751 Court of Common Pleas for £63/18 in "good merchantible barr iron at money priced as it was sold at their forge for Old Tenor Money." [AD 2349].

We have not found any death records or burial for Joseph Holloway but suspect he died 1770.

Children:

i. Lydia,[12] b. 4 Jan. 1725; m. Augustine Hunt.[13]
ii. Elsie,[14] b. ca. 1730; m. Eliphalet Stephens.[15]

---

[11] ELP Box 129, ledger 'A' 70.

[12] Lydia is a name given to a sister to William^3 Soule, (George$^{2-1}$). Lydia^3 Soule married William Brownell and her nephews, sons of George Brownell, came to Beekman. See Brownell family in SBP II:797-817 and SBP V:914-916.

[13] See Hunt family this volume.

[14] Ealce or Alice, was the name of a daughter of William^3 Soule, a sister to the wife of Joseph Holway. Elsie Holloway remained a legend in the Stephens family for many years. The following was spoken at a reunion 23 Aug. 1900: "Our great grand-mother, Elsa Holloway of what I have learned of her through grandfather (Holloway 1st), was a woman of no common mold. She was a Quakeress (The Holloway descendants all claim Quaker heritage but they were not Quakers in Beekman. They were Baptists, if anything-FJD), possessing that mild manner and truthfulness, characteristic of that sect. And such was the inpress that she made on her children that every branch of the family must have a Holloway to keep the name in loving remembrance. My grand-father (Holloway Stephens 1st) never spoke to me about his mother, ..etc." The speech was written by Holloway Stephens 3rd and read by his son William Stephens.

[15] Eliphalet Stephens was quite a character. He was not too popular in Pawling, as evidenced by court records: "The charge was that "Eliphalet Stephens being a man that lives in contempt of all authority and a disturber of the peace and that he has threatened the life of John Akin Esq. and that the said John Akin is afraid of his lifes being taken away by the said Eliphalet Stephens, and farther said Stephens threatens if said Akin offers to bring him to Justice he will kill him." Stephens left soon after and went to Wyoming Valley in CT (PA now). See *John Steevens of Guilford,* (CT), Claude Willis Barlow.

rnelius Sebring,
of 707 acres adjoining
ıel Ver Planck and land
lder of Kingston, for
ıe mortgage. [M
ıis Hooghteeling of
s: Wilhelmus, Teunis
m A:9]. He has DAR
. Johannes Tappen and
ıen living at Esopus,
ɔb 1750. He was taxed in
ırch 1770 Abraham
mortgaged a parcel of
of Rombout, for £400
ın Bunschoten and
ın present Town of
n b. 19 Jan. bp. 7 Feb.

ın and Barbara Van

. Schepmoes and
ghtaling of Kingston,
proved 8 August 1811
ews: Cornelius,
ı, Isaac; nieces:
ɔughtaling and Elizabeth
ıling, Hezekiah
tnesses: David Monnell,
344]. He was probably
1811, no age on stone,

Pik and Catrina Tappen,

m Van Steenbergen and
Houghtaling married
KM 1485]. Mary
hannes, Wilhelmus[8] bp.
Christina bp. 22 Nov.

Beekman written 20 Dec.

the names.

HOVAG

1770 at same, no Sp. [KB 7423, 7503]. They had son Aura b. 15 May, bp. 19 June 1775 at PRCh with no Sp.

viii. Jeremia, bp. 4 May 1740 with Sp. Jan du Bois and Taatjen du Bois. [KB 5169]. He married Margaret DeLamater 27 June 1772. [KM 1550]. They were Sp. 31 July 1785 in New Paltz Reformed for a child of David Low and Rachel Lemerter. [NPRCh]. He was in Hurley, Ulster Co., NY in 1790 at 1-0-2 between David De La Mater and Egbert Roosa. Jeremiah Houghtaling of Esopus, Ulster Co., NY wrote his will 21 November 1823; proved 26 January 1826. He named wife Margaret; sons: Cornelius, John, Hezekiah, Jeremiah, William, Isaac and Abraham; daus.: Cathalina Van Vliet, Polly Degraff, Sally Hede, Elizabeth and Margaret. Also named: Abraham Hasbrouck and Jeremiah Teerpenning. Witnesses: John Velie, William Velie and Peter R. Decker. [UCW F:220]. He died 15 Oct. 1825, age 85-6- 15 and his wife Margaret died 20 Sept. 1841, age 86-0-25 and they were buried in the Port Ewen Cemetery, Town of Esopus, Ulster Co., NY. He has DAR.

ix. Catrina, bp. 7 Aug. 1743 with Sp. Petrus Rykman and Catrina Kierstede. [KB 5569].

4. **JOHN**[5] **HOTALING**, (Wilhelmus[4], Jan Willemse[3], Willem Jansen[2], Jan Willemse[1]), was baptized 16 April 1721 in Kingston with Sp. Juriaan Tappen and Arlaantjen Tappen. [KB 2870]. He married at Kingston 11 June 1743 **Gertrude**, daughter of Willem and Barbara (Schoonmaker) **Ploeg** and the church record noted they were both born and lived under the jurisdiction of Kingston. [KM 986]. She was bp. 9 December 1722. [KB 3065]. He was possibly the Johannis Hoghtaling taxed in Rombout from 1774-1779. On 22 May 1772 Johannis Hogteeling of Dutchess County gave a mortgage of £89/0/3 to Leonard Van Kleeck on a parcel of 73 ½ acres. On 18 April 1786 Johannes Houghtaling, yeoman of Rombout and Geertruyd, his wife, sold this land to John Sleight of Rombout for £350. The deed gives the chain of title on the land. [M 3:181, D 9:361]. He was a miller, a farmer and a merchant, per notes at AML.

Johannes Hotaling was an insolvent in DC and John Hotaling Jr. and Bernardus Swartwout were petitioners. 16 April 1787. Abraham Ferdon evidently joined in the action and was noted in a newspaper ad.[9] [*CJ & PA* 9 May 1787]. Cornelius Masten loaned Johannis Hotaling £60 on 6 April 1762 and when it wasn't paid Masten retained George Clinton as his attorney to collect the debt in the Court of Common Pleas in 1770. Masten sued Johannes Hotaling and Wilhelmus Ploeg. [CP 2 Oct. 1770, AD #5084]. John Hotaling was indicted by the King in 1762 and was fined £19/9/6. [GS 18 May, 19 Oct. 1762]. Daniel Freer Jr. sued him and a trial

---

[9] Swartwout and Ferdon were sons-in-law.

Du Bois

was held and Jeremiah and Rachel DuBois were witnesses for the defendant. Freer was awarded £26 and 6p costs. [CP 16 May 1769]. John Hotaling assaulted Constantine and Jacob Gulnac[10] and he was indicted. [GS May 1780]. He was sued in the Court of Common Pleas 2 Oct. 1770 by Abel and Pontius Woolley and Robert Clarke.

John Hotaling the 1st was in Beekman in 1790 at 2-1-2 between Benjamin DuBois and Jacob Gulneck. In 1800 he was listed as John Hotaling Sr. with 0-0-1-0-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between John Hotaling Jr. and Benjamin DuBois. Letters of Administration were granted to John H. Houghtaling, eldest son of Johannis Houghtaling, farmer of Beekman, dec'd, 20 Sept. 1802. He has DAR for service as a Private in the Revolution.

Children:

HOTALING

i. Catrina, bp. 25 Dec. 1743 [KB 5619]; m. Abram Ferdon.
ii. Maria, bp. 6 Oct. 1745 [KB 5789]; m. Joel Dubois.
iii. Sara, bp. 19 April 1747 [KB 5957]; m. Jeremiah DuBois.[11]
iv. Aariantje, bp. 18 Dec. 1748 [KB 6099]; m. David Cypher with bonds 25 May 1768.[12]
v. Neeltje, bp. 25 Nov. 1750 with Sp. Hendricus Schermerhorn and Neeltje Schermerhorn at Linlithgo; m. Bernardus, bp. 13 Feb. 1743 [PRCh], son of Johannes and Neeltje (Van der Bogart) Swartwout.[13] They had children bp. at NHRCh and PRCh.
vi. Barbara, bp. 16 Aug. 1752 [KB 6402]; m. Johannes Weist. They bp. a son Johannes 3 Oct. 1773 at NHRCh with no Sp.
vii. Gertrude, bp. 4 Nov. 1753 at Germantown with Sp. Cornelis Vosburgh and Sophia Halenbeek, his wife. She m. Jacob Gulnak.[14]
5. viii. Johannes, b. 8 Nov. 1754, bp. 17 April 1755; m. Hannah Hicks.
6. ix. Henry, b. ca. 1755; m. Margaret Cronkhyte.
x. Annatje, bp. 17 April 1757 at Linlithgo with Sp. Adam Shurts and Elsje Schram, his wife; m. Thomas Bruyn of Pompton 31 July 1774.
xi. Elizabeth; m. William Hart.[15] They bp. a dau. Geertruy 27 June 1779 at NHRCh with Sp. Johannes Hotaling and his wife.
xii. Rachel, bp. 20 Feb. 1762 at NHRCh with Sp. Jeremias du Boys and Rachel Velie; m. Wilhelmus T. Houghtaling after bans of 3 Aug. 1782 at New Hackensack. He was noted as living Ulster Co. and she

---

[10] Jacob Gulnac was no doubt John's son-in-law, husband to dau. Gertrude.

[11] See SBP IV pages 492-510 for the DuBois family.

[12] See SBP III pages 898-905 for this Cypher family.

[13] *The Swartwout Lineage*, 594.

[14] See SBP V:902 for this family

[15] See Hart family this volume.

HULDRIDGE

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Howard Toy WOOLEY - SWT.PAF                                   8 May 2003       Chart 1

                                                                                       16 Adam (5) WOOLEY-------------
                                                                                         ö RIN: 321
                                                             8 George (6) WOOLEY-----------ö BIRTH:
                                                              ö RIN: 319                  ö
                                                              ö BIRTH: Abt 1806         17 Esther MORTON---------------
                                                              ö    ,,New Jersey,USA          RIN: 208
                                 4 John P WOOLEY---------------ö MARR:  --69                 BIRTH:
                                  ö RIN: 92                   ö    ,,New Jersey,USA
                                  ö BIRTH: 13 May 1826        ö DEATH: Dec 1825         18 Moses Watson CRAIG----------
                                  ö    Chester,Morris,NJe,USA ö    Howell,Monmouth,NJ,USA ö RIN: 2802
                                  ö MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11   9 Elinor CRAIG---------------ö BIRTH:  1 Apr 1767
                                  ö    Chester,Morris,NJe,USA    RIN: 320                 ö    Bedminster,Somers,NJ,USA
                                  ö DEATH:  6 Jan 1901           BIRTH: Abt 1801         19 Hannah ALLEN---------------
    2 Charles Luther WOOLEY-------ö    Chicago,Cook,Illin,USA       ,,New Jersey,USA          RIN: 2803
     ö RIN: 94                    ö                              BURIAL:                     BIRTH: 20 Nov 1771
     ö BIRTH: 26 Dec 1853         ö                                                             ,Somerset,New Jersey,USA
     ö    Farmington,Fult,Illi,USAö                                                     20 Silas R NORRIS--------------
     ö MARR: 13 Dec 1891 --12     ö                                                       ö RIN: 514
     ö    Cherryvale,Mont,Kans,USAö                         10 Martin Luther NORRIS---------ö BIRTH: Abt 1748
     ö DEATH: 18 Nov 1934         ö                           ö RIN: 515                  ö    Bridgehampto,Suff,NY,USA
     ö    Coloma,Berrien,Michi,USAö                           ö BIRTH: 1784             21 ---------------------------
     ö                           5 Hannah Rachel NORRIS--------ö    Chester,Morris,NJe,USA    RIN:
     ö                              RIN: 93                   ö MARR: 17 Feb 1827 --135      BIRTH:
     ö                              BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828        ö    Chester,Morris,NJe,USA
     ö                                 Chester,Morris,NJe,USA ö DEATH: 1869             22 ---------------------------
     ö                              DEATH: 30 Dec 1918        ö    Chester,Morris,NJe,USA ö RIN:
     ö                                 Chicago,Cook,Illi,USA 11 Margaret BRYANT------------ö BIRTH:
     ö                                                           RIN: 518                 ö
     ö                                                           BIRTH: 1796            23 ---------------------------
1 Howard Toy WOOLEY--------------                                   Chester,Morris,NJe,USA   RIN:
    ö RIN: 1471                                                  BURIAL:                     BIRTH:
    ö BIRTH: 10 Jan 1894
    ö    Chicago,Cook,Illinoi,USA                                                       24 Jonathan (6) SWEET----------
    ö MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13                                                              ö RIN: 55
    ö    NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA                           12 Peleg SWEET-----------------ö BIRTH: 29 Apr 1761
    ö DEATH:  4 Apr 1972                                      ö RIN: 61                   ö    WGreenwich,Kent,RhIs,USA
    ö    Watervliet,Berr,Mich,USA                             ö BIRTH:  3 May 1786      25 Temperance HOLDRIDGE--------
    ö                                                         ö    ,,Vermont,USA              RIN: 2820
    ö SPOUSE(S):                 6 Solon Alva SWEET------------ö MARR:  3 Jul 1808 --9         BIRTH: 12 Mar 1768
    ö Dorothy D DANIELS           ö RIN: 83                   ö    ,,New York,USA                Hancock,Berkshi,Mass,USA
    ö                             ö BIRTH: 26 Jan 1833        ö DEATH:  8 Sep 1850      26 Moses (5) BARDEEN-----------
    ö                             ö    Jacksonv,Morg,Illi,USA ö    Washburn,Wood,Illi,USA ö RIN: 154
    ö                             ö MARR:  9 Mar 1856 --10  13 Abigail Cook BARDEEN--------ö BIRTH: 15 Jul 1759
    ö                             ö    Washburn,Wood,Illi,USA    RIN: 72                  ö    Uxbridge,Worces,Mass,USA
    ö                             ö DEATH: 18 Jun 1895           BIRTH:  2 Apr 1790     27 Catherine COOKE-------------
   3 Martha Abigail SWEET--------ö    Englewoo,Cook,Illi,USA       ,,Vermont,USA              RIN: 149
      RIN: 89                     ö                              DEATH: 13 Nov 1870           BIRTH: 21 Mar 1758
      BIRTH:  9 Mar 1866          ö                                 Washburn,Wood,Illi,USA       Uxbridge,Worcest,Mass,USA
         Chenoa,McLean,Illino,USAö                                                      28 James (3) TOY---------------
      DEATH: 13 Jan 1951          ö                                                       ö RIN: 126
         BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USAö                          14 James D TOY-----------------ö BIRTH: Abt 1762
                                  ö                           ö RIN: 129                  ö    ChesterTwp,Burlingto,,NJ
                                  ö                           ö BIRTH:  8 Sep 1800      29 Mary DUELL-----------------
                                 7 Elizabeth Gill TOY----------ö    Camden,Camden,NeJe,USA    RIN: 454
                                    RIN: 85                   ö MARR: 25 Dec 1836 --21        BIRTH: Abt 1764
                                    BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839        ö    Philadel,Phil,Penn,USA        PitsgroveTwp,Sale,NJ,USA
                                       NewHolla,Pick,Ohio,USA ö DEATH: 24 Nov 1891      30 John ECKARD/ECKERT----------
                                    DEATH: 16 Mar 1934        ö    Cherryva,Mont,Kans,USA ö RIN: 2836
                                       Momence,Kank,Illi,USA 15 Lydia ECKARD----------------ö BIRTH: 1775
                                                              RIN: 131                    ö    ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
                                                              BIRTH: 15 Oct 1816        31 Catharine KOFFEL------------
                                                                 ,Philadelphia,Penn,USA      RIN: 2848
                                                              DEATH: 18 Oct 1905             BIRTH: Abt 1782
                                                                 Weir,Cherokee,Kans,USA         ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            PO Box 686
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422

                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah SWEET - SWT.PAF                      17 November May 2003       Chart 1

                                                                                           16 Henry (3) SWEET-------------
                                                                                             ö RIN: 19
                                                               8 Benjamin (4) SWEET----------ö BIRTH:  7 Mar 1662
                                                                ö RIN: 29                    ö    Warwick,Kent,RhoIsla,USA
                                                                ö BIRTH: 29 Mar 1690       17 Mary (MacAndrew) ANDREW-----
                                                                ö    EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA    RIN: 25
                                 4 Francis (5) SWEET------------ö MARR: 10 Nov 1717 --6        BIRTH: Abt 1663/1664
                                  ö RIN: 41                     ö    EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA       EGreenwich,Kent,RhIs,USA
                                  ö BIRTH:  8 Mar 1725          ö DEATH: Abt 1772          18 Robert SPENCER--------------
                                  ö    EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA   ö    ,Dutchess,New York,USA  ö RIN: 133
                                  ö MARR: Abt 1745/1749 --7    9 Susanna SPENCER-------------ö BIRTH:  6 Nov 1674
                                  ö    EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA     RIN: 11                    ö    EGreenwich,Kent,RhIs,USA
                                  ö DEATH: Aft 1810               BIRTH: 14 Mar 1698       19 Theodosia WHALEY------------
    2 Jonathan (6) SWEET----------ö    Cambridge,Washi,NY,USA        EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA    RIN: 510
     ö RIN: 55                    ö                               DEATH: Abt 1785              BIRTH: Abt 1676
     ö BIRTH: 29 Apr 1761         ö                                  WGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA      ,,Virginia,USA
     ö    WGreenwich,Kent,RhIs,USAö                                                        20 ----------------------------
     ö MARR: Abt 1782 --8         ö                                                          ö RIN:
     ö    Hancock,Berkshi,Mass,USAö                           10 ----------------------------ö BIRTH:
     ö DEATH: 20 Dec 1837         ö                             ö RIN:                       ö
     ö    Jacksonvil,Morg,Illi,USAö                             ö BIRTH:                   21 ----------------------------
     ö                           5 Sarah HERRINGTON-------------ö                              RIN:
     ö                              RIN: 49                     ö MARR:                        BIRTH:
     ö                              BIRTH: Abt 1730             ö
     ö                                 EGreenwich,Kent,RI,USA   ö DEATH:                   22 ----------------------------
     ö                              BURIAL:                     ö                            ö RIN:
     ö                                                        11 ----------------------------ö BIRTH:
     ö                                                            RIN:                       ö
     ö                                                            BIRTH:                   23 ----------------------------
 1 Sarah SWEET---------------------                                                            RIN:
     ö RIN: 69                                                    DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     ö BIRTH:  8 Nov 1802
     ö    Burlington,Otsego,NY,USA                                                         24 ----------------------------
     ö MARR:  2 Jan 1825 --110                                                               ö RIN:
     ö   ,Morgan,Illinois,USA                                 12 Thomas (1) HOLDREDGE--------ö BIRTH:
     ö DEATH:  7 Jun 1829                                       ö RIN: 243                   ö
     ö                                                          ö BIRTH: Abt 1719          25 ----------------------------
     ö                                                          ö     Hancock,Berks,Mass,USA   RIN:
     ö SPOUSE(S):                6 Thomas (2) HOLDREDGE---*-----ö MARR: Abt 1743 --54          BIRTH:
     ö Eliakim HOWARD             ö RIN: 231                    ö
     ö                            ö BIRTH:  1 Jan 1744          ö BURIAL:                  26 ----------------------------
     ö                            ö    Hancock,Berks,Mass,USA   ö                            ö RIN:
     ö                            ö MARR: Abt 1767 --44       13 ----------------------------ö BIRTH:
     ö                            ö    Hancock,Berks,Mass,USA     RIN:                       ö
     ö                            ö DEATH: Aft 1805               BIRTH:                   27 ----------------------------
    3 Temperance HOLDRIDGE--------ö    ,Otsego,New York,USA                                    RIN:
       RIN: 2820                  ö                               DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: 12 Mar 1768         ö
          Hancock,Berkshi,Mass,USAö                                                        28 ----------------------------
       DEATH:  1 Nov 1842         ö                                                          ö RIN:
          Jacksonvil,Morg,Illi,USAö                           14 ----------------------------ö BIRTH:
                                  ö                             ö RIN:                       ö
                                  ö                             ö BIRTH:                   29 ----------------------------
                                 7 Anna-------------------------ö                              RIN:
                                    RIN: 232                    ö MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH: 13 Mar 1747          ö
                                       Hancock,Berks,Mass,USA   ö DEATH:                   30 ----------------------------
                                    DEATH:  3 Apr 1798          ö                            ö RIN:
                                       ,,New York,USA         15 ----------------------------ö BIRTH:
                                                                  RIN:                       ö
                                                                  BIRTH:                   31 ----------------------------
                                                                                               RIN:
                                                                  DEATH:                       BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            PO Box 686
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422
                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

Howard
Worley

THE HOWARD FAMILY

The **Howard** family arrived in Dutchess County around 1748 and remained through the end of the century and beyond. The emigrant was **Edward Howard Effingham**, born 1628 who married 7 March 1661 at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, **Esther Hannah Hawkins**, born 20 Nov. 1640, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Hawkins of Boston, MA. He died after 1662, probably in England.

Children:

1. i. Matthew, b. 15 June 1662; m. Mary Case.

1. **MATTHEW^2 HOWARD**, (Edward^1), was born 15 June 1662 in Boston, MA and married ca. 1687/8 to **Mary**, born ca. 1662, daughter of James and Anne (Chamberlain) **Case**. He died after 1740 near Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Esther, b. ca. 1685 at Little Compton. She probably married Thomas Hammond 31 Jan. 1719/20 at Tiverton.
- 2. ii. Edward, b. ca. 1688; m. Sarah ___.
- 3. iii. William, b. ca. 1690; m. 1st Mary Parker, 2nd Mary Tallman.
- iv. Matthew, b. ca. 1692; m. Phebe Burgess 17 Nov. 1726, both of Dartmouth. They apparently moved to Rochester where they lived until at least 1773 when he sold land to son Abner. They had children:
  - i. Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1727/8.
  - ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1731.
  - iii. Mary, b. 21 April 1735.
  - iv. Abner; from deed.

2. **EDWARD^3 HOWARD**, (Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born ca. 1688 and married **Sarah** ___. Edward Howard lived in Dartmouth, then Newport, then back to Dartmouth, then to Tiverton, RI, then to Little Compton, RI and then to Crum Elbow (*sic*).[1] He was probably the man who sold land to William Hall 26 Aug. 1746. The land was part of his homestead farm which was part of the third lot of the six-score acre lots laid out between the Puncateest outlet and the Old Dartmouth line. Hall sold the land 15 July 1747.[2]

He evidently left RI soon after for he was listed on a deed in Dutchess County dated 28 March 1748: "Edward Howard, late of Tiverton, in County of Bristol, New England, shipwright, but now resident of place called by ye Indian name 'pakipset' in Crown Elbow precinct, Duckes County in the government of New York, in consideration of 200 pounds "in good bills of Publik Credit old tenor" conveys to Caleb Tripp of Dartmouth, cordwainer, lands in Dartmouth, bounded

---

[1] *Some of the Descendants of John Akin (1663-1746) of Dartmouth, MA*, compiled by Mabel C. Akin Fairclough, 1954. He was not in Crum Elbow per local records.

[2] BT 449, 10 Aug. 1940.

Howard

northerly by lands now belonging to Joseph Soule, easterly by the river or salt water, and all other ways by lands and possession of Ichabod Eddy, which he bought of Timothy Soule," etc.

Edward Howard was taxed in Poughkeepsie Precinct, DC from June 1747 through June 1748 and in Beekman and Pawling from Feb. 1753[3] through June 1772. He was assessed in Beekman Precinct in Feb. 1753 at £5, in June 1758 at £4, in June 1760 at £5, in June 1763 at £4, and in June 1767 at £3. He was then assessed in Pawling Precinct in June 1770 at £3. Edward Howard was a Merritt store customer 1767-75 and his dau. Ruth, his son Edward, Patience Akin and Elisha Allen traded with him. [DCSB II:A-E].

Children:

- i. Ruth, b. 15 June 1722. She was noted on her father's Merritt store account in 1771 and 1775
- 4. ii. Edward, b. 22 Dec. 1724; m. Phebe Hart.
- iii. Patience, b. 28 Jan 1726/27; m. James Akin.[4] She was still alive in 1811 when her husband made his will.
- iv. Stephen, b. 4 Feb. 1731/32; m. Patience ___.
- v. ?Cynthia.[5]
- vi. ?Benjamin. Benjamin Howard was brought before the ConC Board 4 March 1777 and charged with altering the Currency of the State. James Kent was charged with the same. A number of bills they were supposed to have altered were also presented to the Board, as well as a gun belonging to Howard. He appeared at the Board meeting held Saturday 8 March 1777: "Benjamin Howard being Examined, Saith that he did confess to the Court of Enquiry that he had split one Bill, but does not remember that he had confessed that he had passed it, That he was induced to make this Confession thro' fear, for he now denies that he ever split the Bills, -- Does not admit that hand writing on the paper, pasted on these Bills to be his, but thinks it possibly it may be[.]" [ConC 178, 187].
- vii. ?Phebe; Phebe Howard m. 2 Oct. 1765 Philip Pine at Rombout. [RPCh]. He d. there 1818 and she died 19 Jan. or June 1813, age 66, born 1746-7, at Deposit, NY. [Rec. 1938:381].

3. **WILLIAM^3 HOWARD**, (Mathew^2, Edward^1), was born ca. 1690 and married 1st **Mary Parker** at Rochester 14 Nov. 1723. He married 2^{d} 26 September 1739 at same **Mary Tallman**.[6] He probably died 6 Feb. 1790 at Sturbridge, Worchester Co., MA.

---

[3] He was here earlier but tax lists are missing from 1749 through 1752.

[4] See SBP II for Akin family.

[5] Cynthia from BT 9390, 28 Oct. 1939.

[6] Notes on the Howard family by Esther S. Rash.

Children:[7] (by Mary Parker)
3 i. William, b. 27 Feb
ii. Hannah, b. 9 Sept
Russell 23 March
6 iii. Zephaniah, b. 10
Children: (by Mary Tallman)
7 iv. Matthew, b. 30 A
v. Mary, b. 18 Feb.
vi. Meribah, b. 26 O

4 **EDWARD$^{4-3}$ HOWAR**
probably at Dartmouth and m.
May 1735, the dau. of Rich
Beekman and Pawling from
from 1770 to 1778). Edward
Feb 1753 and Feb 1754 at £1
June 1767 at £3. Edward Ho
June 1770 and June 1775 at £4
He was in Pawling in 179
Lewis. He was assessed in
and he owed a tax of 6 c
at 0-0-0-1-1 and 0-1-0-0-1
In Jan. 1761 he was on a fa
quit rent of £6/3/1. Others i
Phineas Chase and Ephraim
March 1770 that involved lan
Edward Howard Jr. was a
accounts of Abraham Thoma
dau. and his son Stephen trad
the Oblong meeting held 2nd
their meeting intimated that
Desirous with one of her chil
0017315, p. 280].
Edward Howard was taken
Col. Andrew Morehouse, an
Calkins was paid £32/18/7½
apprehending a Number of p
Board ordered Howard and a
Prison in Esopus Harbor at K
Edward Howard (being one
and having Voluntarily affir

---

[7] Dartmouth, MA VR.

In 1790 Jonathan Wood was head of a household in Washington, Dutchess County, with two males 16 and over, three males under 16, and two females.[15] In 1800 he was head of a household there with two males 16–26, one male 45 and over, one female 0–10, and two females 16–26.[16] The absence of a female 45 and over in this and subsequent censuses suggests that Lydia (Irish) Wood had died by 1800. In 1810 "Jon Wood" was head of a household in Washington, Dutchess County, with one male 10–16, one male 45 and over, and one female 16–26.[17] And in 1820, the year of his death, Jonathan Wood was head of a household there with one male 45 and over, one female 0–10, and one female 45 and over.[18]

Jonathan⁵ Wood died in Dutchess County in 1820. His will, dated at Washington 18 April 1820, proved 10 October 1820,[19] lists all seven children mentioned in the family Bible record cited above.

> I give an[d] bequeath to my sons Sanford Wood, Edward Wood, Jacob Wood & James Wood each one dollar to be paid out of my estate, Also to my son Elisha Wood I give and bequeath to him all my wearing apparel and my Oil Stone also to my Grand-Children, they being children of my son John Wood, deceased Viz - Godfrey Wood, Samuel Wood, Mathilda Wood, Cleantheus Wood, Calvin Wood and Loisa Wood one dollar to each and every of them, all which said several legacies or sums of money I will and order shall be paid to the said respective legates within one year after my demise - and lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattel and be they of what kind and nature soever and give and bequeath the same to my Daughter Sarah Wood . . . And I her[e]by appoint Sarah Wood Executrix, Joshua Hart and Vaniah Woolley Executors of this my last will and testament.

1820 7

Children of Jonathan and Lydia (Irish) Wood, born probably in New York:

i. SANFORD⁶ WOOD, b. ca. 1769. Based on the federal census, he evidently married and had children. In 1800 he was head of a household in Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.[20] In 1820 he was head of a household in Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.[21] In 1830 he was head of a household in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.[22] In 1850 Sanford Wood, age 80, b. N.Y., was living in the poorhouse at Bethany.[23]

---

17 et seq. Note that a new transcription of the 1774 census was published in *Rhode Island Roots* between December 2003 and December 2009.

[15] 1790 U.S. Census, Washington, Dutchess County, New York, roll 6, p. 173.

[16] 1800 U.S. Census, Washington, roll 21, p. 98.

[17] 1810 U.S. Census, Washington, roll 30, p. 236.

[18] 1820 U.S. Census, Washington, roll 71, p. 140.

[19] Dutchess County Wills, F:101, original in box 8071. See also William A. D. Eardeley, "Abstract of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787–1835," database on *NewEnglandAncestors.org*.

[20] 1800 U.S. Census, Milton, Saratoga County, New York, roll 27, p. 1065.

[21] 1820 U.S. Census, Halfmoon, Saratoga County, New York, roll 79, p. 245. Sanford Wood has not been found in the index to the 1810 census on *Ancestry.com*.

[22] 1830 U.S. Census, Bethany, Genesee County, New York, roll 90, p. 352.

[23] 1850 U.S. Census, Bethany, roll 507, p. 114. The 1855 New York State census for Genesee County has not survived.

PUTCHESS Co.

WILL

ii. SARAH WOOD, b. ca. 1771; d. after 20 April 1820, the date of her father's presumably unmarried.

iii. EDWARD WOOD, b. ca. 1773; d. after 20 April 1820, the date of his father's w

WILL

iv. JOHN WOOD, b. ca. 1775; d. before 20 April 1820, the date of his father's which named John's six children.

ORLEANS

v. JACOB WOOD, b. 1776; d. 12 July 1842, bur. Kent Cemetery, Carlton, Orl Co., N.Y.;[24] m. ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, b. 13 Nov. 1778, d. 27 Oct. 1868, Bur. Kent Cemetery.[25] Jacob Wood was living at Carlton by 1830 when he WAS head of a household there.[26]

vi. ELISHA A. WOOD, b. 17 Jan. 1778; d. Warren Co., Ind., 13 March 1839 AGE 61,[27] bur. West Lebanon Cemetery, Warren Co.;[28] m. (1) _____; (2) by 1 1820 SARAH _____, b. N.Y. 23 Nov. 1795, d. Warren Co. 17 Feb. 1872 age 7 Sarah m. (2) Jesse Swisher.[30] Elisha moved from New York to Clermont Co. Ohio, in 1819[31] and to Warren Co. in 1834.[32]

vii. JAMES C. WOOD, b. 9 May 1780; d. 16 June 1845, age 64 years, 1 month, 8 d DAYS m. 3 June 1813 AVIS WILBUR, b. 18 Dec. 1792, d. Webster, Scioto Co., O OHIO 7 Oct. 1864,[33] daughter of Ichabod and Susanna (Cooley) Wilbur.[34] By 1840 James Wood and his family were in Fayette, Lawrence Co., Ohio.[35]

Michael M. Wood may be contacted at mmwood@gmail.com.

Woolby

---

[24] Sharon A. Kerridge, "Kent Cemetery" (*rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/cemkent.htm*).

[25] Ibid.

[26] 1830 U.S. Census, Carlton, Orleans County, New York, roll 115, p. 105.

[27] William F. Wood Family Bible (New York, N.Y., Robert Sears, 1847), with family n by his son, Rev. Deloss M. Wood (1849–1910), original in the latter's estate, photocopy in Stanton Avery Special Collections Dept., NEHGS, with family notes by Deloss M. Wood, w say [his father] William F. Wood was born in Ohio 19 June 1820, and [his grandfather] Eli Wood was born at Utica, New York, 17 January 1778. Utica is a very unlikely birth place Elisha Wood, but he was born probably in New York State. See also Wood, *Wood Family In* [note 2], 133 #30.

[28] Rosella Jenkins, *Inscriptions from Western Warren County, Indiana, Cemeteries* (P Village, Ind.: the author, 1986), 95.

[29] Family notes by Deloss M. Wood in the William F. Wood Family Bible [note 27].

[30] Ibid. See also Wood, *Wood Family Index* [note 2], 133 #30.

[31] Family notes by Deloss M. Wood in the William F. Wood Family Bible [note 27]; 1 U.S. Census, Franklin, Clermont County, Ohio, roll 89, p. 30.

[32] Family notes by Deloss M. Wood in the William F. Wood Family Bible [note 27].

[33] James C. Wood Family Bible [note 9].

[34] James C. Wood Family Bible [note 9].

[35] 1840 U.S. Census, Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, roll 407, p. 5. Ewers, *Little Comp Woods* [note 2], 55, says James C. Wood and wife lived at Burlington, Iowa, at some point.

ly by the river or salt
abod Eddy, which he

DC from June 1747
b. 1753[3] through June
at £5, in June 1758 at
7 at £3. He was then
Howard was a Merritt
rd, Patience Akin and

father's Merritt store

[4] She was still alive

before the ConC
ng the Currency of the
ne. A number of bills
so presented to the
d. He appeared at the
': "Benjamin Howard
c Court of Enquiry
r that he had
s induced to make this
at he ever split the Bills,
paper, pasted on these
be[.]" [ConC 178, 187],
lip Pine at Rombout.
Jan. or June 1813, age
8:381].

was born ca. 1690 and
23. He married 2nd 26
bly died 6 Feb. 1790 at

igh 1752.

Children:[7] (by Mary Parker)

5. i. William, b. 27 Feb. 1724/5 at Dartmouth.
ii. Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1727 at same; m. David, son of Jonathan Russell 23 March 1748/9 at Dartmouth.
6. iii. Zephaniah, b. 10 Sept. 1731; m. Valeriah Wooley.

Son of
Wm.
+ [illegible]

Children: (by Mary Tallman)

7. iv. Matthew, b. 30 April 1740.
v. Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1742/3.
vi. Meribah, b. 26 Oct. 1744.

4. **EDWARD**$^{4\text{-}3}$ **HOWARD** (Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born 22 Dec. 1724, probably at Dartmouth and m. **Phebe Hart**. She was born in Little Compton 15 May 1735, the dau. of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart. He was taxed in Beekman and Pawling from Feb. 1753 through 1778, (as Edward Howard Jr. from 1770 to 1778). Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in Beekman Precinct in Feb. 1753 and Feb 1754 at £1, in June 1758 and 1760 at £2, in June 1763 and June 1767 at £3. Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in the Pawling Precinct in June 1770 and June 1775 at £4 and in June 1778 and June 1779 at £6.

He was in Pawling in 1790 at 2-2-4 between Stephen Howard and William Lewis. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on personal property worth $66 and he owed a tax of 6 cents. He was listed in Pawling in 1800 as Edward Sr. at 0-0-0-1-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Stephen Howard and Wright Birdsall.

In Jan. 1761 he was on a farm of 138 acres in lot 33 of the Oblong, DC with a quit-rent of £6/3/1. Others in this lot were Abraham Thomas, John Wickham, Phineas Chase and Ephraim Allen. He was mentioned in a mortgage of 31 March 1770 that involved land in lot 33 of the Oblong. [M 2:271].

Edward Howard Jr. was a Merritt store customer 1767-72 and he dealt on the accounts of Abraham Thomas, Moses Trim and Samuel Clarke. His unnamed dau. and his son Stephen traded on his account. [DCSB II:A-D]. The minutes of the Oblong meeting held 2nd month 1770 include: "The Woman Friends from their meeting intimated that Phebe Howard the wife of Edward Howard Jr. is Desirous with one of her children to be admitted unto Society, etc." [FHL MF 0017315, p. 280].

Edward Howard was taken prisoner by Capt. William Calkins, by order of Col. Andrew Morehouse, and brought before the ConC Board 14 May 1777. Calkins was paid £32/18/7½ by the Board for "Scouring the Woods & apprehending a Number of prisoners brought here by him." The next day the Board ordered Howard and about twenty other men to he confined on the Fleet Prison in Esopus Harbor at Kingston. The Board minutes for 29 May note: "Edward Howard (being one of the people Quakers) appear'd before this Board, and having Voluntarily affirmed Allegiance to this State, Ordered he be

---

[7] Dartmouth, MA VR.

Children (by Mary Fisher)

i. William, b. 27 Feb. 1724/5 at Dartmouth.

ii. Hannah, b. 8 Sept. 1727 at same, m. David, son of Jonathan Russell 23 March 1748/9 at Dartmouth.

6 iii. Zephaniah, b. 10 [illegible] 1731/2, m. Valentine [illegible]

Children (by Mary Tallman)

7 iv. Matthew, b. 30 April 1740.

v. Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1742/3.

vi. Stephen, b. 28 Oct. 1744.

EDWARD[3] HOWARD (Matthew[2], Edward[1]), was born 22 Dec. 1724, [illegible] at Dartmouth and m. Phebe Hart. She was born in Little Compton 15 [illegible] 1733, the dau. of Richard and Mary (Fisher) Hart. He was taxed in [illegible] and Pawling from Feb. 1758 through 1778, (as Edward Howard Jr. [illegible] 1778 to 1780). Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in Beekman Precinct in [illegible] 1755 and Feb. 1758 at £1, in June 1758 and 1760 at £2, in June 1763 and [illegible] at £3. Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in the Pawling Precinct in [illegible] 1770 and June 1775 at £4 and in June 1778 and June 1779 at £5. [illegible] in Pawling in 1790 at 2-2-4 between Stephen Howard and William [illegible]. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on personal property worth [illegible] and he owed a tax of 9 cents. He was listed in Pawling in 1800 as Edward [illegible] 0-1-0-0-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Stephen Howard and Wright Birdsall. [illegible] 1781 he was on a farm of 128 acres in lot 32 of the Oblong, DC with a [illegible] of 1807]. Others in this lot were Abraham Thomas, John Wickham, [illegible] Chase and Ephraim Allen. He was mentioned in a mortgage of 32 [illegible] 1770 that involved land in lot 33 of the Oblong. [DM 2:321]

[illegible] Edward Jr. was a Merritt store customer 1767-72 and he dealt on the [illegible] of Abraham Thomas, Moses Trim and Samuel Clarke. His unnamed [illegible] and his son Stephen traded on his account. [DCHS MA-D]. The minutes of [illegible] meeting held 2nd month 1770 include: "The Womens Friends from [illegible] Meeting informed that Phebe Howard the wife of Edward Howard Jr. is [illegible] with one of her children to be admitted into Society, etc." [ENE MM [illegible] 1, p. 290]

[illegible] Edward Howard was taken prisoner by Capt. William Calkins by order of [illegible] and brought before the Conn. Board 16 May 1777 [illegible] was paid £[illegible] by the Board for "Scouring the Woods & [illegible]" The next day the [illegible] a number of prisoners brought here by him." [illegible] Howard and about twenty other men to be confined on the Fleet [illegible]. The Board minutes for 19 May note [illegible] of Kingston. "The [illegible] people Chargd appeard before this Board, [illegible] Howard [illegible] Voluntarily affirmed Allegiance to this State, Ordered to be [illegible]

[illegible] MA VR.

discharged."[ConC 286, 291, 308]. Edward Howard was paid $11.24, 2 May 1781 for five days hire of a two-horse team at $2.25 per day.[8]

Edward Howard wrote his will in Town of Pawling 1801, "being of old age". He named wife Phebe and sons: Stephen, Thomas, Edward, John, Benjamin, William, Matthew and Richard. He also named daus.: Ruth, Mary, Sarah and Patience and gr.-dau Phebe Martin. He named sons Thomas and William executors and Edward Stevens and Phebe Howard witnessed the will. [DCW B:339]. Edward Howard died 1 Oct. 1801 and Phoebe died 4 Aug 1804.

Children:

8. i. Stephen, b. 26 May 1753; m. Theodosia Totten.
9. ii. Mathew, b. Sept. 1754; m. Eunice Rogers ?
   iii. Ruth, b. 1 Feb 1756; m. Reuben Macy as his 2nd 21 Sept. 1774 at Oblong. She was admitted into the Oblong Meeting of Friend's at her mother's request 15th 3rd month 1770. The Meeting had requested Timothy Dakin and David Hoag to investigate and they reported they didn't find anything to hinder the request to join.[9] "Reuben Macy, late from Nantucket & Ruth Howard the daughter of Edward Howard and Phebe Howard of this place came before this (Oblong) Meeting (held 18th 8th month 1774) and proposed marriage to each other." The minutes of the meeting held 20th 10th month 1774 show that Wing Kelly and Timothy Dakin reported that the marriage of Ruth Howard and Reuben Macy was decently consummated.[10] She died 11 Nov. 1844.[11]
   iv. Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1757; m. Samuel Tripp. She died 30 Oct. 1849.[12]
10. v. Richard, b. 13 March 1760; m. Margaret Holloway.
   vi. Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1761; m. Thomas Stephens.[13]
11. vii. Edward, b. 26 April 1763; m. ?Susannah Martin.
12. viii. Patience, b. 8 Nov. 1764; m. as his 4th, John Howard.
   ix. Phoebe, b. 8 Dec. 1767; m. Daniel, son of Agrippa and Susannah (Marsh) Martin and had dau. Phebe who was mentioned in will of her father, Edward Howard. Phoebe died before 1801 when Daniel Martin married 2nd Almy, dau. of William Briggs. Daniel Martin of North East Town, DC, died July 1810 and Enos Hopkins was appointed administrator. Agrippa Martin 2nd of NE was appointed guardian and Edward Howard of Pawling was his surety. [DC Dower, pages 60-63].

---

[8] Specie certificates for Revolutionary War service 1780-1782. Madame Brett Museum, page 9, #2526.

[9] FHL MF 0017315, p. 281.

[10] FHL MF 0017315, pages 374, 376, 378.

[11] Pedigree Resource File #704828.

[12] Dates from DAR. *Tripp Genealogy*, 17 gives birth date of 8 Nov. 1758 and death as 3 Oct. 1849.

[13] DAR #396098.

13. x. Thomas, b. 1
   xi. Benjamin, b.
   and Catherin
   Schaghticoke
   two children
   and son Hira
   1934:75].
   xii. John, b. 21 D
   assessed in P
   $38 and he o
   b. 12 Dec. 17
   White Creek,
   xiii. William H.,
   1845.[16]

5. WILLIAM[4-3] HOWA

at Dartmouth and came
taxed in Beekman from
was assessed in Beekman
1758 at £2, in June 1763 a
was mentioned in a road
a Highway Overseer in B
James Harris and others
lands lying between Col.
Patent, and east of the
customer. William How
animals 1756: a crop on t

The rent books show: "
Farm leased by me to Jon
hundred acres, for which
Riding in full for Rent &
farm is supposed to belon
whether the rent be paid t
delivered to John Pine's
to the mill of Timothy

---

[14] Another source, *Howard*
Sarah Wallbridge. Our reco

[15] *Moses Vail of Long Islan*
Providence, RI.

[16] His marriage from *Howa*
Valleys, 639, claims Rebec
who was born 1757.

[17] SBP I:354.

[18] Id, 178.

s[illegible] $11.24, 2 May
day.[8]
801, "being of old age",
dward, John, Benjamin,
Ruth, Mary, Sarah and
s Thomas and William
tnessed the will. [DCW
lied 4 Aug 1804.

otten.
?
ais 2nd 21 Sept. 1774 at
g Meeting of Friend's at
The Meeting had
; to investigate and they
er the request to join.[9]
th Howard the daughter
this place came before
1 1774) and proposed
he meeting held 20th 10th
mothy Dakin reported
uben Macy was decently
1
She died 30 Oct. 1849.[12]
Holloway.
aens.[13]
M[illegible]n.
h[illegible]oward.
f Agrippa and Susannah
was mentioned in will of
before 1801 when
William Briggs. Daniel
y 1810 and Enos Hopkins
artin 2nd of NE was
of Pawling was his surety.

32. Madame Brett Museum,

f 8 Nov. 1758 and death as 3

---

13. x. Thomas, b. 14 May 1770; m. Lucy Haynes.

xi. Benjamin, b. 14 June 1773; m. Catherine, probably dau. of Baltus and Catherine (Losee) Velie. They married 3 Oct. 1803 at Schaghticoke Reformed Church, Rensselaer Co., NY. They had two children bp. there: Salla b. 11 June 1808, bp. 12 Feb. 1809 and son Hiram born 25 March and bp. 20 Sept. 1810. [Rec. 1934:75].

xii. John, b. 21 Dec. 1774; m. Hannah Earl.[14] A John Howard was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on personal property only worth $38 and he owed a tax of 3 cents. They had son Sion Earl Howard b. 12 Dec. 1799 who married Hannah^{6} Vail, dau. of Aaron^{5} of White Creek, NY.[15]

xiii. William H., b. 6 March 1777; m. Rebecca French White. He died 1845.[16]

5. **WILLIAM$^{4\text{-}3}$ HOWARD**, (Mathew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born 27 February 1724 at Dartmouth and came to Dutchess County with his brothers where he was taxed in Beekman from February 1758 through June 1775. William Howard was assessed in Beekman Precinct in Feb. 1753 and in Feb 1754 at £2, in June 1758 at £2, in June 1763 and June 1767 at £3, and in June 1770 at £2. His farm was mentioned in a road dedication of 23 Nov. 1762.[17] William Howard Jr. was a Highway Overseer in Beekman in 1754.[18] On 25 Nov. 1766 William Howard, James Harris and others petitioned for liberty to purchase of the Indians certain lands lying between Col. Henry Beekman's patent and the Great Nine Partners Patent, and east of the Oblong. [NYLP XXII:80]. He was a Schenck store customer. William Howard of Beekman was granted an ear mark for his animals 1756: a crop on the right ear and a ½ penny in the upper side of same.

The rent books show: "WILLIAM HOWARD, He lives in the Clove on the Farm leased by me to Jonathan Hicks in the year 1750. The farm contains one hundred acres, for which he has paid me 10 Bush of wheat 2 Fowls and 1 Day Riding in full for Rent & Arrearages of rent to the first day of May 1772. This farm is supposed to belong partly to Robert R. Livingston & Partly to myself & whether the rent be paid to Mr. Livingston or me, suppose is equal." Rents were delivered to John Pine's Mill irregularly through 1778 and then on 13 Jan 1781 to the mill of Timothy Ketcham. On 10 March 1781 he delivered a fat cow

---

[14] Another source, *Howard Surname Queries* on *Surnameweb.com*, claims he married Sarah Wallbridge. Our records show that John^{5}, Zephaniah^{4} married Sarah Wallbridge.

[15] *Moses Vail of Long Island*, 444. This account states that Hannah Earl was of Providence, RI.

[16] His marriage from *Howard Surname queries*, but other source, *Hudson and Mohawk Valleys*, 639, claims Rebecca French married William^{5}, (Zephaniah^{4}, William^{3}), Howard who was born 1757.

[17] SBP I:354.

[18] Id, 178.

Howard
Wooley

weighing 531 pounds in lieu of 37½ bushels wheat. The last entry in ledger 'C is for 1784. The name Edward Howard is on the debit side of the ledger on date 1 May 1778. Rents were debited through 1800 but no rents were paid after 1794.

It seems possible that he joined his brother Matthew in the Albany area at the beginning of the War: "John Bradt of the Vereburg who was robbed a few nights ago appeared before us with a certain William Howard who he informed us he had apprehended on suspicion of his being concerned in the robberies committed upon himself and Michael Halenbeeck and the said William Howard having in his possession at the time he was taken certain articles belonging to Michael Halenbeeck which were taken from him on the night he was robbed[;] therefore resolved that he be committed and a Mittimus made out to the Gaoler to take him into his custody and closely confine him." On 1 May 1779 the minutes show: "William Howard who a few days ago was apprehended on suspicion of being concerned in the Robberies committed on Michael Halenbeeck and John Bradt was this day again brought before the Board and examined, which examination is [not printed]." [AConC 334-5]. No further record of ?his activity in the Albany area.

Child: (Probable)

14. i. Edward W., b. ca. 1750; m. Elizabeth ___.
ii. ?William.
iii ?Jonathan, b. 1753; m. Margaret Walters.[19]

6. **ZEPHANIAH⁴ HOWARD,** (William³, Matthew², Edward¹), was born in Dartmouth, MA 6 Oct. 1731 and came to Beekman about 1755-6. He married ca. 1756 **Valeriah**, b. 17 March 1737, dau. of Edward and Lydia ___ **Wooley**. Zephaniah Howard was taxed in Beekman from 1759 through 1772 and then in Pawling until 1778. He was assessed in Beekman in June 1760 and 1763 at £1, in June 1770 at £2 and in Pawling in June 1775, June 1778, and June 1779 at £1.

Woolley

Zephaniah Howard was a Mabbett store customer 1761-63 in Nine Partners. He bought rum, beaver hat, book, salt, rice, sugar, tea, mohair and molasses. His account was credited with cash. A Mary Howard was also at this store in 1761-2.[20] Sarah Carman and Robert Sands, administrators of Joshua Carman dec'd, survivors of Petrus Ten Broeck & Joshua Carman, sued Zephaniah Howard. [CP 17 Oct 1788].

In 1790 he was listed in Pawling at 2-2-2 between Theophilus Sweet and John Howard. He was assessed in Oct. 1799 on a house and land in Beekman valued at $440 with no personal property. He was also assessed in Pawling in 1799 on a house and farm valued at $1,572.50 and personal property worth $92. He owed a tax of $1.68. In 1800 he was listed at 0-0-1-1-1 and 0-1-1-0-1 between

---

[19] He was in Beekman but parentage is questionable. See Jonathan under Unplaced. Jonathan Howard, a Duncan store customer, had a brother William.
[20] NGSQ 1986:137.

Isaac Rider and John H
and many of his childre
They lived in the Paw
April 1813, both in Paw
Children: [BT 1507 25
i. William, b
was asses
at $443.7
cents. Wi
records in
Pawling a
Rider. W
0-1-1-0 b
dau. Bets
Philip, b.
The store
ii. Elizabet
Joshua C
iii. Joseph,
1838, an
Columb
the DC
15. iv. Pontius
v. Lydia,
1757. [
16. vi. John, b
17. vii. Elihu,
viii. Hanna
18. ix. Sylves
x. Edwar
[DCS]
Pawli
0-0-1-
19. xi. Silas,
x. Ann,
1768.
noted
Trow
Cem

Hudson and Moh
Duncan store, D
Unplaced.
See SBP III, pag

weighing 3¼ pounds in lieu of 17½ bushels wheat. The last entry in Isaac is on 1784. The name Edward Howard is on the right side of the ledger as 1 May 1779. Rents were credited through 1800 but no rents were paid 1784.

It seems possible that he joined his brother Matthew in the Albany area beginning of the War. "John Bush of the Vossburg who was robbed a few nights ago appeared before us with a certain William Howard who he inf as he had apprehended on suspicion of his being concerned in the robbe committed upon himself and Michael Hainsbeeck and the said William Ho having in his possession at the time he was taken certain articles belonging Michael Hainsbeeck which were taken from him on the night he was rob therefore resolved that he be committed and a Mittimus made out to the G to take him into his custody and closely confine him." On 1 May 1779 an minutes there: "William Howard who a few days ago was apprehended on suspicion of being concerned in the Robberies committed on Michael Hainsbeeck and John Bush was this day again brought before the Board a examined, which examination is [not printed]." [ACOMC 324-5]. No fur record of this activity in the Albany area.

Child: (Probably)

15. i. Edward W., b. ca. 1758, m. Elizabeth ___

ii. ?William

iii. ?Jonathan, b. 1752, m. Margaret Winans[18]

6. ZEPHANIAH HOWARD (William, Matthew, Edward) was Charlestown, MA 6 Oct. 1731 and came to Beekman about 1755-6. He 1756 Catharine, b. 13 March 1737, dau. of Edward and Lydia

Zephaniah Howard was taxed in Beekman from 1759 through 1772 and Pawling until 1778. He was assessed in Beekman in June 1760 and 17 in June 1770 at £2 and in Pawling in June 1775, June 1778, and June 17

Zephaniah Howard was a Maybon store customer 1761-63 in Nine P He bought rum, beaver hat, rock, salt, rice, sugar, tea, molasses and His account was credited with cash. A Mary Howard was also at sto 1761-2.[17] Sarah Carman and Reuben Bowls, administrators of John Ca dec'd, survivors of Petrus Ten Broeck & Joshua Carman, sued Howard. [C.P. 12 Oct. 1768]

In 1790 he was listed in Pawling at 2-2-? between Theophilus Swift and Howard. He was assessed in Dec. 1799 on a house and land in Pawling at $440 with no personal property. He was also assessed in Pawling a house and farm valued at $1,722.50 and personal property worth $ levied a tax of $1.58. In 1800 he was listed at 0-0-1-0-1-1; 0-1-1-0-1-0

---

[18] The wife of Beekman had marriage is questionable. She Jonathan Howard. A Dutchess County man, had a brother William.

[17] MSCS 1761-2

ZEPH ANI
Howard

Isaac Rider and John Howard. He kept an active account at the Duncan store and many of his children were identified in the store ledgers.

They lived in the Pawling area. He died 16 Oct. 1813 and his wife died 25 April 1813, both in Pawling.

Children: [BT 1507 25 March 1931, and records from Esther S. Rash].

i. William, b. 20 Nov. 1757; m. Rebecca French[21] William Howard was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $443.75 and personal property worth $89. He owed a tax of 53 cents. William, son of Zephaniah, was identified in the Duncan records in 1791-1795. [DCSB E:322, G:210]. In 1790 he was in Pawling at 1-3-2 between his brother Pontius Howard and William Rider. William Howard was in Pawling in 1800 at 1-2-0-1-0 and 0-0-1-1-0 between Jonathan Gwin and John Thompson. They had dau. Betsey Amelia who married 8 Feb. 1816 as his 3rd, Richard Philip, b. 11 Feb. 1780, son of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart. The store book accounts show he also had a son Sylvester.[22]

ii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1759; prob. m. Thomas, b. 1755, son of Joshua Champlin of Beekman.[23]

iii. Joseph, b. 16 July 1760. Joseph Howard, b. 1761 (*sic*) died 22 Jan. 1838, and was buried in the Thorpe Farm Cemetery in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY. He served in the 2nd, 5th and 6th Regiments of the DC Militia. [NYR 135, 145].

15. iv. Pontius, b. 7 Feb. 1762; m. Sarah ___.

v. Lydia, b. 21 March 1765; m. Elijah Soule who was born 14 Feb. 1757. [*Soule,* Ridlon, 675].

16. vi. John, b. 20 Feb. 1767; m. Sarah Walbridge.

17. vii. Elihu, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

viii. Hannah, b. 7 Nov. 1770.

18. ix. Sylvester, b. 15 June 1772; m. Lydia Sweet.

x. Edward, b. 22 June 1774. Noted in Duncan store record in 1795. [DCSB G:20]. Edward Howard married Sarah Tripp, both of Pawling, 30 Jan. 1800. [MDDC 3]. He was in Dover in 1810 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 4-0-0-1-0 between his father and brother John.

19. xi. Silas, b. 5 March 1776; m. Amelia Cash.

x. Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1778; m. James Trowbridge who was b. 3 July 1768. Anne Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1791-94 and noted as dau. of Zephaniah. [DCSB E:339, F:263]. Ann (Howard) Trowbridge died 20 Dec. 1848 and was buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in LaGrange, IN.

---

[21] *Hudson and Mohawk Valleys,* p. 639. See footnote #16.

[22] Duncan store, DCSB D:412. A Sylvester Howard died at Stephentown, NY 1865. See Unplaced.

[23] See SBP III, page 347.

7. **MATTHEW^{4} HOWARD**, (William^{3}, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born 30 April 1740 at Dartmouth and came to Beekman Patent with his father. Matthew Howard, fuller, was taxed in Nine Partners in June 1763. Matthew Howard, fuller, was assessed in Beekman Precinct in June 1767 and June 1770 at £1. He was a customer at the Schenck store in Charlotte Precinct. He charged a tea kettle (15s/6p) and a pound of sugar (8s) 31 Dec. 1764 and paid by 16 bushels of wheat.

Rent records for his farm in the Clove, Beekman Patent follow: Mathew Howard paid 11 bushels 25 Jan. 1774 and 10¾ bushels 28 Dec. 1774 per "Account of wheat received from my tenants in Dutchess County."[24]

"William (Mathew in super script) Howard. He possesseth the farm which was formerly leased to Jonathan Dennis which lease bears the date the 1st of May 1763. Lives are said Dennis, Mary his wife and Reuben his son. Farm contains 127 acres rents of 13 bushels, 2 fowls.

"I suppose the rent was settled by Dennis till the 1st of May 1773? By wheat pd. by Mathew Howard 11 bus at 7/ 25 Jan. 1774. See some agreement with Mathew Howard in day book the 22 Dec. 1773 where he has leave to sell to John Rider Jr. **NB** there was 20 acres taken from this farm added to the other farm of Dennis, in consideration of which there was 2 bushels per annum deducted from the rent of this farm so that the rent is now 11 bushels, 2 fowls. Mathew Howard cleared this place to 1 May 1774."

He removed to Hoosick about 1774 and was assessed £70 on land there in March 1779. He was elected to the Committee of Correspondence for Schaghticoke District, Albany Co., NY 28 May 1776 and was a material witness against Simon Frazer 3 July 1778. [AConC]. He was probably the man on the rolls of 14th Regiment of Albany Co. Militia. [NYR 126]. He became a Loyalist and several records have survived for him:

Matthew Howard, Pitts Town, Albany Co., NY. "Was asked to join rebels, but refused; in 1777 joined Army at Skeensborough as Ensign (General Burgoyne's Campaign). After defeat at Bennington, was listed as killed or captured; because of this, his post was taken by another before he returned to Army. Then ordered to Pitts Town, was taken and imprisoned 90 days. Seeking to reach Canada, he agreed to assist a Dr. Smith and three others to go with him; often helped in recruiting parties. Memorial, now of St. Therese, Canada, 1 March 1786. Claim: Costs of imprisonment in Albany and Bennington Gaols; fines paid to rebels, cattle, etc."[25] "He settled afterwards at Prescott, Canada. He claimed a loss of £57 sterling, a sum which he requested as compensation for his imprisonment, and was awarded £40." [LAR].

"Matthew Howard, Loyalist from Pittston, NY, a village near Hoosic Falls and close to the border of Vermont. He rescued Dr. George Smyth from gaol in Hoosic Falls and piloted him to St. John's in June 1781. He led the raiding party

---

[24] ELP Box 126, p. 68, 78.

[25] AO13/13/355-357; ALC 242.

---

that was to capture John Bleeck
Bleecker should not be confuse
Howard's capture contributed t
Howard later moved to Elizabet
General Schuyler wrote to Ge
1781 telling him about the raid
that carried of[f] John Bleecker.
Grants who went in pursuit of t
had his orders in writing from C
believe the Vermonters have [h
His estate was confiscated. [
as being held prisoner by the A
from Albany County on 13 Jun
was on the roll of a *Monthly Re*
arrival from the Colonies – St.
Matw. Howard Albany Co. a
Stept. Howard Albany Co. ag
He was listed on a roll of *Ret*
Chambley Que.: Matthew How
below 10, and 1 female under 1
Matthew Howard became a s
for the Deeds of Concession 1
Matthew Howard 250 acres i
Matthew Howard 200 acres i
Matthew Howard 200 acres i
On June 28, 1794 he petition
he had already received. His cl
American War" was supported
additional 1,050 acres, 8 July,
Howard petitioned, along wi
near a falls on a "crick" which
Gananockque". The Land Boo

---

[26] *John Walden Myers, Loyalist S*

[27] GCP VII:185-6.

[28] War Office 28., vol. 10, part 1.

[29] Manuscript Group 12, B 54 -W

[30] *War Office* 28, Vol 10, Pt. 2:

[31] *Haldimand Papers* M.G. 21, V

[32] Upper Canada Land Petitions,

[33] Land Book A, p. 185; RG 12
Book 'At,, p. 260.

that was to capture John Bleecker of Hoosic Falls in July of 1781, (but this Bleecker should not be confused with Myer's Son in law with a similar name). Howard's capture contributed to Meyer's failure to kidnap General Schuyler. Howard later moved to Elizabethtown in the Johnstown settlement."[26]

General Schuyler wrote to General George Washington from Albany 9 Aug. 1781 telling him about the raid at his home and ended the letter with "The party that carried of[f] John Bleecker, Esqr. was secured by some people on the Grants who went in pursuit of them. It was Commanded by one Howard who had his orders in writing from Colo. St. Leger, commanding at St. Johns. I believe the Vermonters have [hanged] or will hang Howard."[27]

His estate was confiscated. [NYRS:255]. On 20 December 1777 he is listed as being held prisoner by the Americans.[28] He arrived at St. Johns, Quebec, from Albany County on 13 June 1781. He was 41 years of age at the time.[29] He was on the roll of a *Monthly Return of Loyalist Names with the Date of their arrival from the Colonies – St. John's 1 Jul 1781:*[30]

Matw. Howard Albany Co. age 41.

Stept. Howard Albany Co. age 18.

He was listed on a roll of *Returns of Refugees mustered 15 Sep 1784 at Chambley Que.*: Matthew Howard with 1 woman, 4 males above 10, 1 male below 10, and 1 female under 10.[31]

Matthew Howard became a substantial land owner. He is noted on *Petition for the Deeds of Concession 19 and 20 of Elizabeth Town in the year 1787.*[32]

Matthew Howard 250 acres in 1796.

Matthew Howard 200 acres in 26 Mar 1798, Lot 22, Con 3 of Elizabethtown.

Matthew Howard 200 acres in 1801.

On June 28, 1794 he petitioned for 1,050 acres of land in addition to the 650 he had already received. His claim to have served as a subaltern in the "late American War" was supported by several certificates. He was granted the additional 1,050 acres, 8 July, 1795.[33]

Howard petitioned, along with others, on 8 July, 1795, for the right to locate near a falls on a "crick" which empties from the west "into the Lower Lake of Gananockque". The Land Book granted the petition, 18 April, 1797. The falls, that was to capture John Bleecker of Hoosic Falls in July of 1781. (By that time Bleecker should not be confused with Meyer's Son in law with a similar name). Howard's capture contributed to Meyer's failure to kidnap General Schuyler. Howard later settled at Elizabethtown in the Johnstown settlement."[24]

---

[26] *John Walden Myers, Loyalist Spy,* Mary Peacock Fryer, p. 252.

[27] GCP VII:185-6.

[28] War Office 28., vol. 10, part 1., p.209.

[29] Manuscript Group 12, B 54 -W.O. 28, vol. 10, part 2, p. 297.

[30] *War Office* 28, Vol 10, Pt. 2: M.G. 13, Reel B 2867.

[31] *Haldimand Papers* M.G. 21, Vol B-168.

[32] Upper Canada Land Petitions, R.G. 1, L-3, Vol 225, "H" Bundle, 7.

[33] Land Book A, p. 185; RG 12 L 3, vol. 251(a) H Misc. 1788-1795., No. 155; Land Book 'At,, p. 260.

General Stark, [illegible] wrote to General George Washington from Albany 9 Aug. 1781 telling him about the raid at his place and ending the letter with: "The party that carried off [J] John Bleecker, Esqr. was pursued by some people on the Grants who went in pursuit of them. It was Commanded by one Howard who had his orders in writing from Colo. St. Leger, commanding at St. Johns. I believe the Vermonters have [hanged] or will hang Howard."[25]

His estate was confiscated. [NYCLS-2485]. On 20 December 1777 he is listed as being held prisoner by the Americans.[26] He arrived at St. Johns, Quebec, from Albany County on 13 June 1781. He was 41 years of age at the time.[27] He was on the roll of a *Monthly Return of Loyalist Names with the Date of their arrival from the Colonies - St. John's 1 Jul 1781*.[28]

Matw. Howard Albany Co. age 41.
Stept. Howard Albany Co. age 18.

He was listed on a roll of *Returns of Refugees* mustered 13 Sep 1784 at Coteau du Lac: Matthew Howard with 1 woman, 4 males above 10, 1 male below 10, and 1 female under 10.[29]

Matthew Howard became a substantial land owner. He is listed on *Petition per the District of Lunenburg 29 and 30 of Elizabeth Town in the year 1797*.[30]

Matthew Howard 230 acres in 1796.
Matthew Howard 200 acres in 26 Mar 1798, Lot 22, Con 1 of Elizabethtown.
Matthew Howard 140 acres in 1801.

On June 28, 1794 he petitioned for 1,050 acres of land in addition to the 450 he had already received. His claim to have served as a subaltern in the "late American War" was supported by several certificates. He was granted the additional 1,050 acres, 6 Feb, 1795.[31]

Howard petitioned, along with others, on 8 July, 1795, for the right to locate near a falls on a "creek" which empties from the west into the Lower Lake of Ganonocoque". The Land Board granted the petition, 18 Aug, 1797. The falls, however, was to be included only if it had not already been granted to Abel Stevens.[34]

---

[24] [illegible] Albany County Sheriff, Mary Beacraft Fryer, p. 232
[25] GCP VII 1296.
[26] War Office 28, vol. 10, part 1, p. 209
[27] [illegible] Group 12, b 54 (PAC 28, vol. 10, part 2, p. 291)
[28] War Office 28, Vol 10, Pt 2 M.G. 11 [illegible] p.284
[29] [illegible] Papers M.G. 21, Vol B.168
[30] Upper Canada Land Petitions, R.G. 1, L-3, Vol 224, "H" Bundle 2
[31] Land Book A, p. 181, R.G. 1 L 3, vol. 23 [illegible] 1788-1795, No. 235; Land Book "A", p. 239

On 28 February 1805, Howard petitioned for a patent to lots 19 and 20, 2nd concession in Elizabethtown where he had been located since 1787. The patents were promised him at that time.[35]

He wrote his will 1819 in Elizabethtown.

"In the Name of God Amen, I Matthew Howard Esquire of the Township of Elizabethtown in the County of Leeds and Province of Upper Canada, being of sound mind and memory, do this eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) firstly I give bequeath and devise to my beloved wife the front part of Lots Number twenty one and twenty two in the third Concession of Elizabethtown aforesaid, during her natural life, bounded as follows; Commencing where a stone monument is placed; at the side of the now traveling road and at the west side of the same about four rods southerly from a small bridge across a Creek running through said farm; from thence westerly or parallel with the Concessions line until it extends to the lands now in the possession of; and belonging to Peter Howard Containing all the Lands belonging to the aforesaid farm Southerly of the said line, excepting a piece in front now occupied by Peter Howard, to his own use and benefit for her support and maintenance during her natural life, subject to the control of my Executors in any bargain and sale of my personal property to her use & benefit, comfortable and decent maintenance and support; and the conducting and the managing of the farm to the best advantage for the purposes aforesaid so that out of all the profits arising from the same there shall at all times there shall be a sufficiency appropriate by my Executors for her support as aforesaid.

Secondly; I give bequeath and devise to my fourth Son Peter Howard his heirs and assigns forever all that tract of land in front of the home farm aforesaid now with in inclosure commencing at the North East angle of said tract as the fence now stands; thence westerly along the fence on the North West side of the tract to a side line run by Robert McLean Deputy Surveyor at the center of lot number twenty two of the said Third Concession.

Item, at the decease of my Said wife; I give and devise to my two youngest sons William and Edward Howard all the undevised part of my home farm; together with all tenements thereon lying and being to them and each of them their Heirs and assigns forever and to be divided at their own discretion;

Item, It is my will and pleasure and I do hereby order and direct that my two last named younger sons William and Edward Howard do each of them pay as a Legacy the sum of fifty pounds to be divided among my surviving Children as follows Stephen Howard, John Howa
and Sarah Adams, and that my three
Howard they three equal to one of my

Item, I give and devise to my severa
Stephen, John, & Peter Howard, Elea
grand children to make one as above
real and personal estate that I shall be
of them their Heirs and assigns foreve
to say to my said wife **Catherine** Ho
and ten sheep to her use during her li
equally divided among the whole of
named.

And I hereby constitute and appoint
and Edward Howard and Charles Du
to this my last will and testament her
of them full power and authority to a
property aforesaid to their Heirs afor
conveniently may be done, and in cas
convey to them or any of them by De
and seals of any two of them; which
Executors shall be a good and valid ti
In witness whereof, I the said Matthe
this my last will and testament; set m
January in the year of our Lord one t

The will was witnessed by Isaac B
S

The newspaper reported in May 18
Matthew Howard, aged 82. He was
country and had suffered much durin
attachment to the Royal cause."[36] H
Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada.

He married Catherine ___ and had

- i. William, lived Elizabe
- ii. Stephen, b. 1762, lived Works, L.B.L. He was Millard. He died 1828
  - i. Phoebe S.; m. ___
  - ii. Mary; m. James Cr
  - iii. Dyer, of Elizabetht

---

[34] Land Book 'A', p.261; RG 1.0 L 3, vol. 222(a), Bundle 1, No. 69. Land Book 'C', P. 5.

[35] Land Book 'F', p. 264-266; RG 11 L 3, vol. 225(a), Bundle 7. No. 32.

[36] *Canadian Magazine*, Montreal, Death

[37] *Sons and Daughters of American Loya*

[38] *Sons and Daughters*, 157.

dy been granted to Abel

tent to lots 19 and 20, 2nd
cated since 1787. The patents

Esquire of the Township of
e of Upper Canada, being of
f January in the year of our
ake and publish this my last
say) firstly I give bequeath
ots Number twenty one and
wn aforesaid, during her
here a stone monument is
at the west side of the same
ross a Creek running through
he Concessions line until it
d belonging to Peter Howard
aid farm Southerly of the said
Peter Howard, to his own use
ing her natural life, subject to
sale of my personal property to
tenance and support; and the
best advantage for the purposes
m the same there shall at all
y Executors for her support as

ourth Son Peter Howard his heirs
t of the home farm aforesaid now
st angle of said tract as the fence
n the North West side of the tract
urveyor at the center of lot
ion.
and devise to my two youngest
levised part of my home farm;
being to them and each of them
ded at their own discretion;
reby order and direct that my two
d Howard do each of them pay as a
l among my surviving Children as

), Bundle 1, No. 69. Land Book 'C', P.

25(a), Bundle 7. No. 32.

---

follows Stephen Howard, John Howard and Peter Howard also Eleanor Booth and Sarah Adams, and that my three grand children Stephen, Lydia and Tilton Howard they three equal to one of my other children.

Item, I give and devise to my several sons and daughters as follows; namely Stephen, John, & Peter Howard, Eleanor Booth and Sarah Adams; and my three grand children to make one as above named all residue and remainder of both real and personal estate that I shall be seized of at my decease to them and each of them their Heirs and assigns forever; excepting as hereinafter excepted that is to say to my said wife **Catherine** Howard of personals; three Cows, one horse and ten sheep to her use during her life and at her decease the same is to be equally divided among the whole of my Children and Grand Children as above named.

And I hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friends Vincent Booth, Peter and Edward Howard and Charles Dunham Esq. to be the sole Executors in trust to this my last will and testament hereby giving and granting to them or any two of them full power and authority to apportion; set off or make divisions of the property aforesaid to their Heirs aforesaid so soon after my decease as conveniently may be done, and in case of any division of land or real estate to convey to them or any of them by Deed of Bargain and Sale under their hands and seals of any two of them; which grant or grants so given or made by my Executors shall be a good and valid title to them; meaning the Heirs aforesaid. In witness whereof, I the said Matthew Howard Esq., have to the second sheet of this my last will and testament; set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen."

The will was witnessed by Isaac Booth, Samuel Lee and William Booth.

Signed: Matthew Howard

The newspaper reported in May 1824: "In Elizabethtown Sunday morning, Matthew Howard, aged 82. He was one of the first settlers in that part of the country and had suffered much during the American Revolutionary War for his attachment to the Royal cause."[36] He was buried in the Howard Cemetery in Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada.

He married Catherine ___ and had children:[37]

i. William, lived Elizabethtown.
ii. Stephen, b. 1762, lived same. He was employed in the King's Works, L.B.L. He was possibly the man who married Jane Millard. He died 1828 and had at least three children:[38]
    i. Phoebe S.; m. ___ Hallock of Elizabethtown.
    ii. Mary; m. James Cromwell of same.
    iii. Dyer, of Elizabethtown.

---

[36] *Canadian Magazine*, Montreal, Death Notices, p. 29.

[37] *Sons and Daughters of American Loyalists*, William D. Reid, p. 157.

[38] *Sons and Daughters*, 157.

infant Stephen Howard, John Howard and Peter Howard also Eleanor Booth and Sarah Johnson, and that my three grand children Stephen, Lydia and Peter Howard they three equal to one of my other children.

Item, I give and devise to my several sons and daughters as follows namely Stephen, John, & Peter Howard, Eleanor Booth and Sarah Johnson and my three grand children to make one as above named all residue and remainder of both real and personal estate that I shall be seized of at my decease to them and each of them their heirs and assigns forever; excepting as hereinafter excepted that is to say to my said wife Catherine Howard of necessity, three Cows, one horse and ten sheep to her use during her life and at her decease the same is to be equally divided among the whole of my Children and Grand Children as above named.

And I hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friends Vincent Booth, Peter and Edward Howard and Charles Dunham Esq. to be the sole Executors in trust to this my last will and testament hereby giving and granting to them or any two of them full power and authority to apportion, set off or make divisions of the property allowed to their Heirs aforesaid as soon after my decease as conveniently may be done, and in case of any division of land or real estate to convey to them or any of them by Deed of Bargain and Sale under their hands and seals of any two of them, which grant or grants so given or made by my Executors shall be a good and valid title to them, excepting the Heirs aforesaid. In witness whereof, I the said Matthew Howard Esq., have to the second sheet of this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

The will was witnessed by Isaac Booth, Samuel Yee and William Booth.

Signed: Matthew Howard

The newspaper reported in May 1824: "In Elizabethtown Sunday morning, Matthew Howard, aged 82. He was one of the first settlers in that part of the country and had suffered much during the American Revolutionary War for his attachment to the Royal cause."[18] He was buried in the Howard Cemetery in Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada.

He married Catherine ___ and had children:[19]

i. William, lived Elizabethtown.

ii. Stephen, b. 1765, lived same. He was employed in the King's Works, U.E.L. He was probably the man who married Jane Willard. He died 1828 and had at least three children:[20]
  1. Phoebe S.; m. ___ Halleck of Elizabethtown.
  2. Nancy; m. James Cromwell of same.
  3. Dyer, of Elizabethtown.

---

[18] Canadian Magazine, Marriage, Death Notices, p. 29.

[19] Sons and Daughters of American Loyalists, William D. Reid, p. 157.

[20] Sons and Daughters, 157.

iii. Sarah; m. ___ Adams.
iv. Edward, lived Elizabethtown.
v. Elinor; m. ___ Booth.
vi. John; of same
vii. Dyer; of same. Dyer Howard of Elizabethtown had son Tilton who married Jane Stephens 3 Feb. 1823. Tilton Howard was High Constable for Lambton Co. in 1857.
viii. Peter; m. 1st Sarah Munsall, 2nd 17 Oct. 1833 Margaret Seaman. She died at Owen Sound 7 Oct. 1853 age 69.

8. **STEPHEN^{5} HOWARD**, (Edward$^{4-3}$, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born 26 May 1753 and married **Theodosia Totten**.[39] He was admitted into the Oblong Meeting at his mother's request 15th 3rd month 1770.[40] He was a Merritt store customer 1767-1775 and probably later. Theodosia Howard had a certificate of removal from the Purchase Meeting to Oblong 11 April 1782.

The minutes of the Oblong Meeting held 18th 2nd month 1773 noted that Stephen Howard gave an acknowledgment for misconduct. The minutes of the meeting held 16th 2nd month 1775 include: "A complaint came to this meeting by way of last Preparative Meeting against Stephen Howard for Being too familiar with Else Case which being manifest by her laying a child to him. Therefore this meeting appoints Edward Shove and Abner Hoag to Visit him on that account and make report of their Service to Next Meeting." The members reported at the next meeting that they had visited Howard but had received no satisfaction, "which it appears he has Committed the sin of fornication with Else Case" and the Meeting testified against him and disowned him until he gave satisfaction. The testification was read at the meeting held at Oblong 20th 4th month 1775.[41] Stephen Howard was reinstated at the Oblong Meeting 15 July 1822. He was charged with Bastardy in 1775 (same issue). [GS 16 May 1775].

Stephen Howard, son of Edward Howard, was a Pilot for a Loyalist party that met at the haystack in the meadow of Elkanah Briggs' farm in Pawling. Benjamin Buffington gave testimony to this event 15 May 1777 and noted that Stephen's father Edward was then in jail. [ConC 289]. He evidently was not too serious about his loyalty to the King; Stephen Howard was paid $2.71 on 1 March 1781 for carting flour 25 miles for the War effort.[42] His estate was taxed in Pawling in 1777 and 1778, probably because of his suspected Loyalism. He was assessed at £1.

---

[39] She may have been the Theodocia Totten born 16 10th month (Dec.) 1746 at Purchase to Peter and Freelove (___) Totten. Recorded in the Minutes of the Purchase Friend's Meeting.

[40] FHL MF 0017315, p. 281.

[41] FHL MF 0071315, pages, 337, 384(2), 385, 387

[42] *Specie certificates for Revolutionary War service 1780-1782*. Madame Brett Museum, page 7, # 875].

Stephen Howard was i
Edward Howard. He wa
valued at $2,482.50 and
He was a customer at
charged to his account i
0-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 and v
was in Pawling in 1810
Thomas Howard. In 18
between Edward Howar
His wife Theodotia "d
the 18 AD 1818." [PR 4
Children:

i. Robert. H
was buried
ii. Peter.
iii. Thomas, b
in Pawlin
Howard a
Washingt
farmer ar
Ireland, a
Nine Part
Howard
of Washi
20 Nov.
names w
Mechani
census sl
iv. James; d
v. Phebe.
vi. Edward,
Abial Sh
in the m
0 and 1-
Arnold.
was bur
died 16
He was
Arnold.

---

[43] ?*American Telegrap*
[44] *Sherman* 460; Rev. P

ethtown had son Tilton
3. Tilton Howard was High

. 1833 Margaret Seaman.
ge 69.

Edward[1]), was born 26 May
admitted into the Oblong
0.[40] He was a Merritt store
Howard had a certificate of
pril 1782.
nonth 1773 noted that
onduct. The minutes of the
laint came to this meeting
Howard for Being too
r laying a child to him.
Abner Hoag to Visit him on
t Meeting." The members
oward but had received no
e sin of fornication with Else
owned him until he gave
ng held at Oblong 20th 4th
he Oblong Meeting 15 July
e [illegible]e). [GS 16 May 1775].
[illegible] for a Loyalist party that
h Briggs' farm in Pawling.
15 May 1777 and noted that
289]. He evidently was not
Howard was paid $2.71 on 1
effort.[42] His estate was taxed
f his suspected Loyalism. He

month (Dec.) 1746 at Purchase
nutes of the Purchase Friend's

0-1782. Madame Brett Museum,

Stephen Howard was in Pawling in 1790 at 3-5-3 between Reuben Deuel and Edward Howard. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $2,482.50 and personal property worth $406. He owed a tax of $2.88. He was a customer at the Campbell store in Pawling and Thomas Howard charged to his account in 1799. [DCSB KK:71]. In 1800 he was listed at 0-2-2-0-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 and was between John Thomas and Edward Howard Sr. He was in Pawling in 1810 at 0-0-1-2-1 and 0-1-1-0-1 between David Arnold and Thomas Howard. In 1820 he was still in Pawling at 0-0-0-0-1-1 and 0-1-0-1-0 between Edward Howard 2nd and Anthony Aldridge.

His wife Theodotia "died on Saturday about 10 o'clock in the forenoon July the 18 AD 1818." [PR 45]. No record of his death or burial.

Children:

i. Robert. He died 29 July 1852 at Pawling, age 76-4-26 years and was buried with his brother Edward's family.[43]

ii. Peter.

iii. Thomas, b. ca. 1780; m. Susanna ___. He was probably the man in Pawling in 1810 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-1-0-1-0 between Stephen Howard and Anthony Aldridge. In 1850 he was listed in Town of Washington, DC as age 70 and his wife as age 68. He was a farmer and his farm was worth $9,000. John Deal, age 20, born in Ireland, a laborer, lived with them. Susanna Howard took cert. to Nine Partners from Oblong 16 March 1822. [OMM]. Thomas Howard Sr. died 11 May 1870, age 90 years and 1 month in Town of Washington, DC and his presumed wife Susannah Howard died 20 Nov. 1870, age 88 years and 7 months. [NPMM]. Their names were both on one grave-stone in the Friend's Ground at Mechanic, Town of Washington, DC. [OGDC 394]. In the 1850 census she was listed as born RI.

iv. James; dy.

v. Phebe.

vi. Edward, b. 1785; m. 19 Nov. 1815, [MDDC 56], Druscilla, dau. of Abial Sherman, all of Pawling. He was called Edward Howard 2nd in the marriage record.[44] He was in Pawling in 1820 at 0-1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between his father Stephen Howard, and David Arnold. Druscilla died 28th of 9th month 1857 age 65-4-16 and was buried in the Quaker Hill Cemetery at Pawling. Her husband died 16th of 5th month 1871 age 86 years and 24 days, buried same. He was a hatter, age 74 living in Pawling in 1850 with Freelove Arnold.

---

[43] *?American Telegraph*, 11 Aug. 1852.
[44] *Sherman* 460; Rev. Pens. S49291.

Children: (Of Edward and Druscilla)[45]

- i. Sherman; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (___) Dorland. They had five children, among them dau. Druscilla who died 6th 3rd month 1858 age 7 months 6 days.
- ii. Matilda A; m. Hiram Haviland. She died Dec. 1853 age 36 years and 9 months and was buried with her parents. [OGDC 180].
- iii. ?Freelove; m. ___ Arnold. She was buried with her parents, no dates on stone.

9. **MATTHEW[5] HOWARD**, (Edward[4-3], Matthew[2], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 1754 and married **Eunice Rogers**.[46] Matthew Howard, was taxed in Nine Partners from 1778-79. His land was referenced several times in Nine Partners deeds as early as 1785 and in 1797 a deed mentions "Matthew Howard, now William Sealey." A mortgage in 1799 notes that David Bishop was on Howard's farm by that date. [D 9:345, 15:140, M 8:123]. He served in the 4th Dutchess County Regiment of Militia. [NYR 244]. Matthew Howard was a Path Master in Charlotte for district #11 in 1784. In 1786 his farm was noted as: "on the Southeast side of the Great Wappingers Creek near Matthew Howards to Abraham Freligh across the bridge near his mill." This was road district #7 and he was also mentioned in district #28. He was again mentioned in road districts #7 and 28 in 1787 and in district #7 in 1788 and 1789. In 1795 he was the Path Master for district # 38.[47] Mathew Howard had been running the fulling mill in Clinton before 10 Sept. 1796 when Peter C. Brown took it over. [*PJ* 26 Oct. 1796]. He evidently followed in the trade of his relative of the same name. He was in Clinton Town, DC in 1790 at 1-2-2 between Richard DeCantillon and Jacob Schriver the 1st. In 1800 he was in Galway, Saratoga Co., NY at 2-1-0-0-1 and 1-0-0-1-0 between Abner Mackinburgh and Joab Cornell. He died at Galway before March 1815.

John Howard of Galway, Saratoga Co., NY, with James A. Smith, was granted administration of the estate of Matthew Howard, 14 March 1815. Petition 15 April 1815. Appointed guardian for ch. Jacob and Mary Howard 10 June 1815. Eunice, widow of Matthew petitions for dower 17 June 1815. Measurements for land 8 July 1815 and petition to sell real estate 30 August 1815 [SCW IV:302, 324, 357, 373]. On 23 October 1826 heirs of Matthew Howard, dec'd, late of Galway, sold 10½ acres in Galway to Jeremiah Spaulding of Providence, Saratoga Co.

---

[45] See DCCBR 699 for more on their family.

[46] She was probably dau; of Philip and Esther (Sexton) Rogers of Beekman, but could be dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Rogers, since they named a son Jacob R. Howard. Jacob Rogers was brother to Philip Rogers of Beekman.

[47] CEPR 105, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 144.

Children:

- i. John; m. Elizabeth
- ii. Edward; m. Rachel
- iii. Ruth, b. ca. 1781; n
  Co., NY 20 Nov. 18
- iv. Jacob R., b. 3 Oct.
- v. Mariah; m. Seneca

10. **RICHARD[5] HOWARD**,
March 1760 and m. **Margaret,**
Pawling. He was dismissed fr
marrying out of Meeting. Ric
1789-95. [DCSB E:76, 427,
Livingston confirmed a land sal
and had been sold 7 Sept. 1784
William Halloway, bounded Ri
was a witness to the later deed
shillings. On 25 Jan. 1797 Ri
roods of land in Pawling to Jar
The land bounded a brook and
of £300 on 6 Jan. 1797. On 2
Pawling sold the 168½ acres
purchased 139½ acres in Paw
The deed described Howard as
in 1756 and had been leased
consideration was mentioned b
Feb. 1797 and another of $2,50
1810 his farm was noted as a b
evidently had bought from Ken
1810. In May 1806 a deed for
Howard". On 11 June 1811
mortgage of $1,250 to George
Dover. The first was on 27½ a
the second was for 43½ acr
bought of John Dutcher. Ric
mortgage was renewed for $1
Bassett and Charlotte took a
appears to be the remaining la
wife of Dover gave Casey a m
Dover. On 20 May 1814 a dee
by Richard Howard and John B

---

[48] Descendants of Hugh Mosher an

[49] This was very expensive land an

ran(___) Dorland.
Druscilla who died

Dec. 1853 age 36
er parents. [OGDC

d with her parents,

ard^1), was born Sept.
, was taxed in Nine
mes in Nine Partners
atthew Howard, now
hop was on Howard's
ed in the 4th Dutchess
rd was a Path Master
was noted as: "on the
Matthew Howards to
s road district #7 and
ioned in road districts
1795 he was the Path
ing the fulling mill in
k it over. [PJ 26 Oct.
of the same name. He
chard DeCantillon and
ga Co., NY at 2-1-0-0-
hell. He died at

A. Smith, was granted
rch 1815. Petition 15
Howard 10 June 1815.
815. Measurements for
ust 1815 [SCW IV:302,
Howard, dec'd, late of
aulding of Providence,

of Beekman, but could be
on Jacob R. Howard. Jacob

Children:

i. John; m. Elizabeth ___.
ii. Edward; m. Rachel ___.
iii. Ruth, b. ca. 1781; m. Joseph Mosher. She died at Mayfield, Fulton Co., NY 20 Nov. 1861, age 80 years.[48]
iv. Jacob R., b. 3 Oct. 1804; m. Olive Brown.
v. Mariah; m. Seneca White.

10. RICHARD^5 **HOWARD**, (Edward$^{4-3}$, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born 13 March 1760 and m. **Margaret,** dau. of William and Sarah (Lewis) **Holloway** of Pawling. He was dismissed from the Oblong Meeting 16 September 1781 for marrying out of Meeting. Richard Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1789-95. [DCSB E:76, 427, H:212]. On 4 July 1792 heirs of Robert G. Livingston confirmed a land sale to Richard Howard. The land was 168½ acres and had been sold 7 Sept. 1784 and was in lot 6 of the patent at the SW corner of William Halloway, bounded Richard Parks and David Hurd. Edward Howard was a witness to the later deed. The compensation for the quitclaim was 10 shillings. On 25 Jan. 1797 Richard Howard and his wife of Pawling, sold 3 roods of land in Pawling to Jarrius Farrington, Physician of Pawling for £400.[49] The land bounded a brook and a road and Farrington gave Howard a mortgage of £300 on 6 Jan. 1797. On 27 Feb. 1797 Richard and Margaret Howard of Pawling sold the 168½ acres to Jacob Parks for £700. On the same date they purchased 139½ acres in Pawling from Joseph Pray and Abigail of Pawling. The deed described Howard as a "drover" and noted the land had been surveyed in 1756 and had been leased by Catharine Pawling to Isaac Sheldon. No consideration was mentioned but they gave Pray a mortgage of £500, dated 8 Feb. 1797 and another of $2,500 to Henry Aster of NYC 9 April 1799. In May 1810 his farm was noted as a boundary to a farm in lots 14 and 15 in Dover. He evidently had bought from Kennedy Edmund, as noted in mortgage of 16 May 1810. In May 1806 a deed for land in Pawling refers to a house "late Richard Howard". On 11 June 1811 Richard Howard and Margaret of Dover gave a mortgage of $1,250 to George Casey and James Grant on two parcels of land in Dover. The first was on 27½ acres and 12 rods on the line of lots 14 and 15 and the second was for 43½ acres of land, the same area that John Basset had bought of John Dutcher. Richard Howard Jr. witnessed this mortgage. The mortgage was renewed for $1,157 on 1 May 1811 for17 ¾ acres and John Bassett and Charlotte took a mortgage of $1.138 on 3 May 1811 for what appears to be the remaining land. On 14 July 1813 Richard Howard and his wife of Dover gave Casey a mortgage of $100 on the west half of a woodlot in Dover. On 20 May 1814 a deed refers to a sale to be held because of a default by Richard Howard and John Basset of Dover on the mortgage given to George

---

[48] Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson, Revised edition, p. 140.
[49] This was very expensive land and must have contained a fine home. M 7:70.

Casey of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., NY and James Grant of Dover. The farm was to be sold 20 June 1814 and Casey had appointed James Ketcham as attorney.[50]

He was a Quaker and was mentioned at several meetings. The minutes of the meeting held at Oblong 15th 10th month 1777 note: "Richard Howard by way of the last Preparative Meeting Requested to come under the Care of friends; David Hoag and Edward Hoag are appointed to visit him on that account & report to next meeting." The next meeting held over any decision on his application but he was admitted 17th 12th month 1777.[51]

The minutes of the meeting held at Oblong 18th day 7th month 1781 include: "A complaint came from Oblong Preparative Meeting against Richard Howard for being too familiar with a woman as appears by her swearing a child upon him as the father of it therefore Joseph Irish and Abner Hoag are to labour with him, etc." The meeting held 19th 9th month 1781 includes: "The Friends appointed to labour with Richard Howard reports as follows: 'We the committee appointed to visit Richard Howard have visited him and find him to be Desirous to make friends Satisfaction for his outgoing and told us he would try and we made inquiry whether he had satisfied the young woman and find she has Took up what he has Ingaged to pay.' Richard Howard Sent to this meeting a paper condemning his familiarity with a young woman to the Degree She Swore a child upon him and keeping company with one not of our Society and Being Married by a priest, which is referred under the care of Benjamin Ferris and Matthew Ferris to next meeting." The meeting held 17th of 10th month 1781 reported that Richard Howard had not made adequate satisfaction and they voted to condemn him and write a testification against him. He was disowned 14th 11th month 1781.[52] Richard Howard was charged with bastardy in 1781, as noted in the Oblong minutes. By Jan. 1782 Beekman Precinct was indemnified and he was discharged. [GS 15 May 1781, 12 Oct. 1781, 1 Jan. 1782].

Richard Howard and Mordicai Thomas posted bonds in £20 each to ensure that Thomas appeared to answer a complaint brought by Abraham Birdsall. [CP 5 July 1793]. William Akin sued Richard Howard and a trial was held. Plaintiff's witnesses were Joseph Pray, Archibald Campbell, Uriah Mitchell, David Duncan, Jonathan Akins and Peter Akins. The jury found for the plaintiff in £15 with 6p costs. [CP 12 Jan. 1798].

Richard Howard of Dover advertised the stud KOULIKHAN at his stable in Dover, a few miles from Quaker Hill, Pawling. $4 the season, 12s the single leap and $8 the insured foal. "*KOULIKHAN* is full 15 and ½ hands high, strong and bony, a dark bay. His beauty, movement and figure is equal to any horse whatever. His colts, like himself are fine, many are to be seen at Quaker Hill and other places in this county. Last season he covered 160 mares, this season

---

[50] D 14:411, 416, 422, 429, 21:400, 23:433, 24:50, M 7:75, 519, 15:251, 15:340, 16:252-3, 19:572.

[51] FHL MF 0017315, pages 442, 444, 446.

[52] FHL MF 0017315, part 2, pages 49, 24, 34, 40.

---

no more than 100. He was
Mr. Hicks."[53] [*PJ* 26 Marc
Richard Howard and Wil
service. "He was a full blo
in Pawling." [*PJ* 2 April 1
England. Their stable was
Meeting house and 4 miles
The following ad dates th
indebted to the estate of W
put to the horse *Highflyer*
up. RICHARD HOWARI
town, July 13, 1795." He
partner: he and Joseph Wh
SPEARE for stud in 1799.
Richard Howard was a
and his unnamed daughte
JJ:70, 392; KK:65]. He
Holloway the 2nd and Ric
on a house and farm valu
1800 his listing was 2-1-
Joseph Holloway and Pete
and 0-1-0-0-1 between Ph
Richard Howard of Do
proved 27 January 1815.
named the three sons a
Ketcham and Benjamin N
were granted to Benjamin
Richard Howard 2nd (*si*
Howard estimated value c
Sherman of Dover. Esta
Stevens and James Ketch
Children:

i. Richard.
ii. Phoebe b. 22
iii. William, b. 1
of George an
at Hamburg
iv. Joseph.

---

[53] John Hicks was an insolv
Poughkeepsie Journal of 9
[54] William and Deborah (Du
Anne Thome 14 June 1842.
m. Louisa Catherine Placew
Hamburg: iii. Lucille, b. 18

Carey of Hamilton [illegible] Co., NY and James Grant of Dover. The farm was to be sold 24 June 1814 and Carey had appointed James Ketcham as attorney.[illegible]

He was a Quaker and was mentioned in several meetings. The minutes of the meeting held at Oblong 15th 10th month 1779 note: "Richard Howard by way of the last Preparative Meeting Requested to come under the Care of Friends; David Hoag and Edward Hoag are appointed to visit him on that account & report to next meeting." The next meeting held over any decision on his application but he was admitted 17th 12th month 1779.[illegible]

The minutes of the meeting held at Oblong 18th day 7th month 1781 indicate: "A complaint comes from Oblong Preparative Meeting against Richard Howard for being too familiar with a woman as appears by her swearing a child upon him as the father, [illegible] Joseph Irish and Abner Hoag are to labour with him etc." The meeting held 19th 9th month 1781 includes: "The Friends appointed to labour with Richard Howard reports as follows: 'We the committee appointed to visit Richard Howard have visited him and find him to be Desirous to make Friends Satisfaction for his misconduct and told us he would try and we made inquiry whether he had satisfied the young woman and find she has Took up what he has engaged to pay.' Richard Howard Sent to this meeting a paper condemning his familiarity with a young woman to the Degree She Swore a child upon him and keeping company with one not of our Society and being Married by a priest, which is referred under the care of Benjamin Ferris and Matthew Franklin next meeting." The meeting held 17th of 10th month 1781 reported that Richard Howard had not made adequate satisfaction and they voted to condemn him and write a testification against him. He was disowned 14th 11th month 1781.[illegible] Richard Howard was charged with bastardy in 1781, as noted in the Oblong minutes. By Jan. 1782 Frederickstown Precinct was indemnified and he was discharged. [CSP 5 May 1781, 12 Oct 1781, 1 Jan. 1782].

Richard Howard and Mordecai Thomas posted bonds in £[illegible] each to assure that Thomas appeared to answer a complaint brought by Abraham Birdsall. [CP 3 July 1791]. William Allen sued Richard Howard and a trial was held. Plaintiff's witnesses were Joseph Pray, Archibald Campbell, Uriah Mitchell, David Duncan, Jonathan Akins and Peter Adams. The jury found for the plaintiff in £13 with 6p costs. [CP 12 Jan. 1798].

Richard Howard of Dover advertised the stud KOULIKHAN at his stable in Dover, a few miles from Quaker Hill, Pawling. $4 the season, 12s the single leap and £8 the insurance. "KOULIKHAN is full 15 and ½ hands high, strong and bony, a dark bay. For beauty, movement and figure [illegible] equal to any horse whatever. His colts, like himself [illegible], many are to be seen at Quaker Hill and other places in this county. Last season he covered 150 mares, [illegible]

[illegible] D 1:441, 419, 422, 428; 2:406, 2:A41, 2:406, M 7:75, 319, 13:231, 15:90, 16:251, 1:196

[illegible] OM, MC 90(7); pages 443, 444, 446

[illegible] OM, MF 90(7); part 2, pages 49, 54, 58, 66.

Dover. The farm was
etcham as attorney.[50]
s. The minutes of the
rd Howard by way of
Care of friends; David
t account & report to
on his application but

month 1781 include:
ainst Richard Howard
vearing a child upon
oag are to labour with
s: "The Friends
ows: 'We the committee
find him to be Desirous
he would try and we
n and find she has Took
o this meeting a paper
Degree She Swore a
ur Society and Being
Benjamin Ferris and
of 10th month 1781
atisfaction and they voted
e was disowned 14th 11th
ar[illegible] in 1781, as noted in
[illegible]demnified and he
. 1782].
ds in £20 each to ensure
y Abraham Birdsall. [CP
rd and a trial was held.
ampbell, Uriah Mitchell,
jury found for the plaintiff

IKHAN at his stable in
season, 12s the single leap
1 ½ hands high, strong and
s equal to any horse
o be seen at Quaker Hill
ed 160 mares, this season

, 519, 15:251, 15:340, 16:252-

---

no more than 100. He was kept the last season on Quaker Hill at the house of Mr. Hicks."[53] [*PJ* 26 March 1791].

Richard Howard and William Holloway Junior advertised *FIGURE* for stud service. "He was a full blooded & powerful brown horse at the stables of both, in Pawling." [*PJ* 2 April 1794]. They also listed *HIGH FLYER*, imported from England. Their stable was listed in the 2nd ad as 2 miles north of Quaker Hill Meeting house and 4 miles south of Andrew Morehouse's.

The following ad dates the end of the partnership: "Take notice - All those indebted to the estate of William Hollaway dec'd and Richard Howard for mares put to the horse *Highflyer* in 1793 and *Figure* and *Highflyer* in 1794 must settle up. RICHARD HOWARD, WILLIAM HOLLAWAY. *Federal City, Pawling town, July 13, 1795*." He did not give up the breeding business but found a new partner: he and Joseph Whitely advertised horses *PAYMASTER* and *SHAKESPEARE* for stud in 1799. [*PJ* 7 May 1799].

Richard Howard was a customer at the Campbell store in Pawling in 1795-99 and his unnamed daughter and Agrippa Martin dealt on his account. [DCSB JJ:70, 392; KK:65]. He was in Pawling in 1790 at 1-1-3 between Joseph Holloway the 2nd and Richard Parks. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $3,436 and personal property worth $1,298. In 1800 his listing was 2-1-0-1-0 and 0-1-0-1-0 and 1 slave and he was between Joseph Holloway and Peter Noxon. In 1810 he was listed in Dover at 0-1-1-0-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Phebe Allen and Daniel Butts.

Richard Howard of Dover, Dutchess Co., NY wrote his will 26 January 1813; proved 27 January 1815. He named sons: Richard, William and Joseph and named the three sons and James Grant executors. Witnesses were James Ketcham and Benjamin Noxon Jr. Letters on the Administration of his estate were granted to Benjamin Sherman 28 Jan. 1815. [DCW D:590].

Richard Howard 2nd (*sic*) of Dover died 8 Jan. 1815. His brother William H. Howard estimated value of estate at $3,000. He renounced in favor of Benjamin Sherman of Dover. Estate filed 28 Jan. 1815. Benjamin Sherman, Ebenezer Stevens and James Ketcham, all of Dover on bond of $5,000. [DCW box 824].

Children:

i. Richard.
ii. Phoebe b. 22 Dec. 1787; m. Andrew Haynes
iii. William, b. 18 Feb. 1789; m. Deborah, b. 8 March 1796, dau. of George and Lucy (Reynolds) Duncan. He d. 21 May 1877 at Hamburg Township MI and she d. 16 Jan. 1872 same place.[54]
iv. Joseph.

---

[53] John Hicks was an insolvent and Richard Howard was a creditor, per notice in the *Poughkeepsie Journal* of 9 April 1791.

[54] William and Deborah (Duncan) Howard had children: i. George, b. 20 June 1816; m. Anne Thome 14 June 1842. He died 11 June 1885: ii. John, b. 29 April 1819 at Dover; m. Louisa Catherine Placeway 24 Nov. 1852 at Hamberg, MI. He died 29 Nov. 1904 at Hamburg: iii. Lucille, b. 1822; died 15 March 1886.

11. EDWARD^5 HOWARD, (Edward$^{4-3}$, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born 26 April 1763 and married **Susannah** dau. of Agrippa and Susannah (Marsh) **Martin**, sister to Daniel Martin. She was mentioned in the will of her mother written 1833.[55] Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $1,825.50 and personal property worth $140. He owed a tax of $1.96. Edward Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1812-22. [DCSB H:179, L:7, 29]. Edward Howard Jr. was listed in Pawling in 1800 at 0-0-0-1-0 and 1-1-0-1-0 between Peter Corbin and Simeon Aldridge. He was probably the man in Pawling in 1810 at 1-0-1-0-1 and 1-1-1-1-0 between Anthony Aldridge and Timothy Butler. Aldridge was next to Thomas and Stephen Howard. He was probably the man in Pawling in 1820 at 0-0-0-1-0-1 and 0-1-0-0-2 between Abel Chase and Leonard Frost. He was a customer at the Campbell store in Pawling in 1799 and was next to Stephen in the account. [DCSB KK:71]. No record of death or children, although it would appear he had several daughters and one or two sons.

12. PATIENCE^5 HOWARD, (Edward$^{4-3}$, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born 8 Nov. 1764 and married as his 4th wife, John Howard, 28 Nov. 1784 at Hart's Village (Millbrook, NY).[56] Another account claims they married at the home of Jonathan Dennis in the Clove, Beekman Patent.[57] Note that Matthew^4, William^3 Howard leased part of the farm formerly Jonathan Dennis. His ancestry has not been determined but he was almost certainly a cousin.[58]

He married first, Lucy, possibly dau. of Edward and Eleanor (Osborn) Upton,[59] but she died 1778 in a storm on a trip to Nova Scotia. He married 2nd, 21 Dec. 1780, at Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, Hannah, b. 17 July 1759 at Plymouth, MA, dau. of Theodesius and Hannah (Burbank) Ford, widow of Perez Tinkham. Hannah died ca. 1781. He married third at Liverpool, Maria, b. 23 Dec. 1765, dau. of Capt. John and Phoebe (Freeman) West. She died 30 June 1782, age 16. He married Patience Howard in 1784.

---

[55] Some records claim Edward Howard married 2nd in 1818 to Abigail Sherman but this will would tend to disprove that. Susannah (Marsh) Martin mentioned two deceased daus. in her will but mentioned dau. Susannah Howard as if she were alive. DCW I:411.

[56] "Patience married John Howard, an officer in the British Army, whom she married during the Revolutionary war." DCCBR 699.

[57] Research by Bruce A. and Katherine J. Hamlin, *Pedigree Resource file*, # 512114.

[58] Some researchers on this family, e.g. Len Howard, have felt that this John Howard was born 11 Oct. 1734 in Simsbury, CT, son of John Howard and came to Dutchess Co. with his brother Elisha. The John Howard who came to Dutchess must have been John Sr. with his son Elisha, because he was taxed as early as 1753, two years younger than he would usually be taxed. This Howard family lived in Amenia while John Howard the Loyalist lived in Stanford on the 107 acre farm.

[59] This is considered possible only because of Paul Upton's being on the bond for Howard. *Upton Genealogy* does not list a dau. Lucy for Edward Upton.

John Howard was taxed in
was assessed in June 1763 a
Beekman, yeoman, gave a mc
Kingston, on 26 June 1770.
corner of lott 15, bounds S D.
late of Stephen Hicks, W Jon
[M 3:2].[60] His land was in the

John Howard of Charlotte P
records about his life have sur

He was most likely the John
was granted a pardon 4 July 1
Partners was brought before tl
Tavern in Fishkill 19 Dec. 17
testified that Howard and five
for some time, but that John H
Tobias, had returned. He state
Men who lived in their Neighl
off with some of the Above Pe
heard testimony from Frederic
That shortly before he went de
Johannis Coonly came to the I
his Father's & wanted to see t
old Coonly's, & when he cam
gone to Obadiah Griffin's Sen
accordingly went to Griffin's,
Persons, at which Time and P
Griffin was present and heard

Melancthon Smith, Sheriff c
paper 17 April 1780: "Where
Gaol Delivery, Christian Tobi
Physician; Joshua Gidney, lat
yeoman; John Howard, late of
[plus several others], were sev
people of this state; these are
[that they will have their asset

---

[60] Paul Upton was born 29th 3rd m
of the Oblong. He married Pheb
Memorial, 1874.

[61] ECDNPP, xx.

[62] The compiler has lost the refer
future volume.

THE SETTLERS OF THE BEEKMAN PATENT VI

11. EDWARD⁴ HOWARD (Edward³ [illegible], Matthew², Edward¹), was born 26 April 1763 and married Susannah dau. of Agrippa and Susannah (Mason) Martin [illegible] Daniel Martin. She was mentioned in the will of her [illegible] widow 1815.[78] Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1779 on a house and farm valued at $1,825.50 and personal property worth $146. He owed a tax of $3.96. Edward Howard was a Quaker store [illegible] ca. 1812-22. [DCCB [illegible]]. Edward Howard Jr. was listed in Pawling in 1800 at [illegible] between Peter Curtis and Simeon Aldridge. He was probably the man in Pawling in 1810 at [illegible] and [illegible] between Anthony Aldridge and Timothy Dutch. Aldridge was next to Thomas and Stephen Howard. He was probably the man in Pawling in 1820 at [illegible] and [illegible] between Abel Crane and Lemuel Finch. He was a [illegible] in the Campbell [illegible] in Pawling in 1799 and was next to Stephen in the account. [DCSB [illegible]]. No record of death or children, although it would appear he had several daughters and one or two sons.

12. PATIENCE⁴ HOWARD (Edward³ [illegible], Matthew², Edward¹), was born [illegible] May 1766 and married as his [illegible] wife, John Howard, 28 Nov. 1784 at Hart's Village [illegible].[79] Another account claims they married at the home of Jonathan [illegible] Beekman Patent.[80] Note that Matthew², William³ Howard [illegible] of the [illegible] Jonathan [illegible]. His [illegible] has not been [illegible] but he was almost certainly a cousin.[81]

He married first, [illegible], possibly dau. of Edward and Eleanor (Osborn) [illegible].[82] [illegible] 1775 [illegible] a trip to Nova Scotia. He married 2nd 21 Dec. 1780 at Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, Hannah b. 17 Aug. 1753 at Plymouth, MA, dau. of [illegible] and Hannah [illegible] Ford, widow of [illegible], [illegible] 1781. He married third at Liverpool, Maria, b. 24 Dec. 1765, dau. of [illegible] and Phoebe (Freeman) [illegible]. She died 10 June 1782, age 16. He married Patience Howard in 1784.

---

[78] [illegible] to Abigail [illegible] for this will would tend to [illegible]. Susannah (Martin) Martin [illegible] daughter [illegible] if she were alive. [illegible]
[79] [illegible] married John Howard, [illegible], whom she married during the Revolutionary war. [illegible]
[80] Research by [illegible] and [illegible] Howard, Pettigrew Howard file [illegible]
[81] Some researchers of this family, e.g. [illegible] Howard, have felt that this John Howard was born 14 Oct. 1738 in [illegible] and came to Dutchess Co. with his brother [illegible]. The John Howard who came to Dutchess must have been born [illegible] [illegible] 1755 [illegible] was together in [illegible] The Howard family [illegible] while John [illegible] [illegible] on the [illegible].
[82] This [illegible] of [illegible] only [illegible] Paul [illegible] [illegible] Edward [illegible]

John Howard was taxed in Beekman from June 1763 through June 1768 and was assessed in June 1763 at £1 and in June 1767 at £2. John Howard of Beekman, yeoman, gave a mortgage of £226 to Mary Elmendorph, merchant of Kingston, on 26 June 1770. The land was 107 acres in Lott 15, begins SW corner of lott 15, bounds S David Johnston, E Jacobus Stoutenburgh, N now or late of Stephen Hicks, W Jonathan Hoag. Paul Upton was named in the bond. [M 3:2].[60] His land was in the present Town of Stanford, DC.[61]

John Howard of Charlotte Precinct, DC was a noted Loyalist and many records about his life have survived.

He was most likely the John Howard, Alias Daniel Fagan, of Beekman who was granted a pardon 4 July 1768. [?? P. 773].[62] John Howard of the Nine Partners was brought before the ConC Board at their meeting at Conner's Tavern in Fishkill 19 Dec. 1776 by Joseph Haff of the Nine Partners. Haff testified that Howard and five others were all active Tories and had absconded for some time, but that John Howard and two others, Richard Peters and Thomas Tobias, had returned. He stated that since their return: "a Number of Young Men who lived in their Neighborhood were Missing, and as they suppose went off with some of the Above Persons." The meeting held Tuesday 15 July 1777 heard testimony from Frederick Clink: "being duly sworn, Deposeth & saith, That shortly before he went down to the Enemy, last fall, Peter Coonly son of Johannis Coonly came to the Dep^t and Informed him that John Howard was at his Father's & wanted to see the Dep^t. That accordingly the Dep^t went down to old Coonly's, & when he came there, he was told by Coonly that Howard was gone to Obadiah Griffin's Sen^r & that he must go there. That the Dep^t accordingly went to Griffin's, where he found Howard, with several other Persons, at which Time and Place Howard prevailed on the Dep^t to go off, That Griffin was present and heard Howard persuad^g the Dept." [ConC 31-2, 335].

Melancthon Smith, Sheriff of Dutchess County posted a notice in the local paper 17 April 1780: "Whereas at a Court of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery, Christian Tobias, late of Charlotte Precinct, in Dutchess County, Physician; Joshua Gidney, late of Charlotte precinct, in the county aforesaid, yeoman; John Howard, late of Charlotte Precinct, in Dutchess County, yeoman, [plus several others], were severally indicted for adhering to the enemies of the people of this state; these are therefore to notify such of the said several persons [that they will have their assets confiscated]." The notice was dated 15 April

---

[60] Paul Upton was born 29th 3rd month 1742, son of Edward and Eleanor (Osborne) Upton of the Oblong. He married Phebe Smith 1 March 1768 at Smithfield, RI. [See *Upton Memorial,* 1874.

[61] ECDNPP, xx.

[62] The compiler has lost the reference to the specific cite. When found it will be in a future volume.

1780. [*NYP*]. His estate was confiscated 13 April 4th year of Independence and one report claims it sold for 9 shillings.[63]

In 1781 a legal action was brought by the People against Joseph Ford, and John Simpson gave witness against the following: David DeLong [Long in original], John Howard, Joshua Anderson, Moses Shaw, John Worden, Mordicai Lester, Jacob Mott, Peter Clement, Simeon Ostrom, Thomas Rubble and John Rubble. [GS 12 Oct. 1781].

Simon Flagler testified 26 Feb. 1787 at St. Johns that: "[He] lived in Dutchess Co. joined the Brit. in New York in 1779. He had been in before and had once endeavored to get 80 men within the Lines to join Capt. Howard. (etc.)" [UEL pt. II, p. 887]. A John Howard (not noted as a Captain) was listed on muster rolls for Lieut. Col. Stephen DeLancey's Company, 2nd Battalion, Brigadier General Oliver DeLancey's Brigade, (Southern Campaign) on 29 Nov. 1779 at Savannah, GA. He was a prisoner with the rebels. His name is also on musters from 24 Feb. 1781 to 24 April 1781, then from 25 April to 24 June 1781, then from 25 Oct. 1781 to 24 Dec. 1781, all at Savannah, GA. He was listed as a prisoner on all. He was listed as a prisoner on a muster for Capt. Haws Hatch's Company, 1st Battalion, Oliver DeLancey's Brigade at Savannah 25 April 1782 to 24 June 1782. He was listed as prisoner on a muster roll of Capt. Barent Roorback's Company, First Battalion, Oliver DeLancey's Brigade at Little Plains, (Southern Campaign) 25 Dec. 1782-24 Feb. 1783. In a description of officers in the Orange Rangers is found: "Captain John Howard, born in America, previously a farmer, served 7 years in Provincial Corps."[64]

"John Howard was taken prisoner (18?) June 1776 and tried on his general character, a consequence for his allegiance to the King. He escaped to join the Royal Army, leaving his wife Lucy and seven children behind. Sometime in the Spring the Commissioners of Sequestration seized and sold his personal estate: a farm of over 107 acres and livestock. In the Fall his wife and seven of their eight children were sent to New York with just one set of clothing each. There, they were boarded onto a ship headed for Nova Scotia where he and the eldest son Edward were. They were lost in a hurricane of September 1778 or 1779 enroute to Halifax. One might speculate that this ship was possibly the ill-fated *Bermuda* which sailed 11 September 1778 from New York to Halifax. Perez Tinkham was said to have been lost on this ship, and since John Howard married his widow, Hannah, this is a strong theory. It is obvious the two families knew

---

[63] NY Provincials Or Volunteers, NYS Revolutionary MSS Box 44, DC, NYSL, p. 48.

[64] *Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War*, Murtie June Clark, vol. III, pages 29, 35-8, 58, 365. "Delancey's Brigade was raised by the commander, Brigadier General Oliver Delancey, for the defense of Long Island in September 1776. Colonel George Brewerton and Lieutenant Colonel John H. Cruger went with two battalions of this brigade to Georgia in December 1778 in Lieutenant Colonel Archibald Campbell's invasion fleet. Their losses in the Southern Campaign forced the two battalions to be combined into one in February 1782, and they were returned to New York before they were evacuated to New Brunswick in 1783." Id xiv-xv.

---

one another before their marriage
Shallop arrives from Halifax, brin
Howard, Capt. John Howard's yo
this town. She was enoculated for
Muster rolls list him as a Capta
10 Nov 1776 to as late as April 1
men in three companies under M
John Coffin of the King's Orang
John Howard. Records show h
Rangers 29 July 1778. At the e
effective 25 October 1783. In
been unable to report the losses
New York before the allotted ti
Nova Scotia from 15 July 1783 u
to Patience Howard in New York
where he discovered that his ag
Quaco made in 1784. He then
that the authorities in Fredericton
Howard reported he had given u
it, leaving him about 500 acres
he requested from Martin Hun
Commander in Chief of New B
the accommodation of his ten chi
John Howard was buried on 4
wife Patience survived him and
1829. On 16 September 1824 Pa
had married John Howard 28 No
Her brother Edward Howard als
"John Howard from Dutchess
Orange Regiment during the Wa
1785, and received subsequent g
served as a Magistrate for many
1 July 1824 age 81. His wife Pa
buried in St. Paul's Anglican Ch
Co."[68]

On 22 Feb. 1787 he testifi
formerly of Beekman and Crum
had visited his house in Charl

---

[65] From *Simeon Perkin's Diary*, Vo
[66] Grant was from Pawling, see SB
[67] Research by Len Howard, comm
[68] *New Brunswick Loyalists, A Bice*
[69] See SBP IV, pages 919-21 for B

one another before their marriage took place. 'July 5, 1782, Mr. Tinkham's Shallop arrives from Halifax, brings a confirmation of death of Mrs. Mariah Howard, Capt. John Howard's young wife, the daughter of Capt. John West of this town. She was enoculated for the small pox.'[65]

Muster rolls list him as a Captain in the Corps of New York Volunteers from 10 Nov 1776 to as late as April 1778. By 16 Oct 1777 there were 300 or more men in three companies under Major Alexander Grant.[66] In July 1778 Captain John Coffin of the King's Orange Rangers exchanged companies with Captain John Howard. Records show him being recommissioned as Captain of the Rangers 29 July 1778. At the end of the War he retired with half-pay for life, effective 25 October 1783. In April of 1786 John Howard wrote that he had been unable to report the losses of his confiscated land in Charlotte Precinct, New York before the allotted time had expired. He stated his residence to be Nova Scotia from 15 July 1783 until 25 March 1784. After his fourth marriage to Patience Howard in New York, he and his new bride went to New Brunswick where he discovered that his agent had not included his name in the grant of Quaco made in 1784. He then made a new application. It was not until 1796 that the authorities in Fredericton finally approved the grant. In 1798 Capt. John Howard reported he had given up half his land and had settled four families on it, leaving him about 500 acres out of the original 1200. On 17 February 1810 he requested from Martin Hunter, President of His Majesty's Council and Commander in Chief of New Brunswick. Esquire, an additional 2000 acres for the accommodation of his ten children.

John Howard was buried on 4 July 1824, three days following his death. His wife Patience survived him and drew an officer's widow's pension until at least 1829. On 16 September 1824 Patience Howard swore before a justice that she had married John Howard 28 November 1784 in Dutchess County, New York. Her brother Edward Howard also swore to the marriage on 11 Feb 1825."[67]

"John Howard from Dutchess Co., NY. He served as a Captain with the Kings Orange Regiment during the War. He was granted a townlot at Carleton in 1785, and received subsequent grants in Kings Co., and Saint John Co. He served as a Magistrate for many years for Saint John City and County. He died 1 July 1824 age 81. His wife Patience died 11 March 1856 aged 91. Both are buried in St. Paul's Anglican Churchyard, Lakeside, Hampton Parish, Kings Co."[68]

On 22 Feb. 1787 he testified at St. Johns on behalf of Thomas Barker, formerly of Beekman and Crum Elbow, DC. He stated that he knew Barker and had visited his house in Charlotte Precinct.[69] He also testified in behalf of

---

[65] From *Simeon Perkin's Diary*, Vol 2, p. 144:

[66] Grant was from Pawling, see SBP V.

[67] Research by Len Howard, communicated to FJD 3/2001.

[68] *New Brunswick Loyalists, A Bicentennial Tribute,* Sharon Dubeau, 73.

[69] See SBP IV, pages 919-21 for Barker's petition.

Charity French 28 Nov. 1787 at Montreal, Quebec. French had been raised in Dover and Howard stated he had known him for 20 years and had visited his home in March 1776.[70]

John Howard of Charlotte Precinct, DC made a claim for losses suffered during the War:

"Was made prisoner by rebels [18] June 1776, tried and sentenced to be confined, but escaped to H.M.S. *Phoenix*. Then joined Army, leaving behind wife and seven children who, in fall of 1777, were sent to N.Y. under truce with nothing except their clothes; his estate was seized and rented.

Memorial: 17 April 1786 St. John's. Claim: 107 acre farm;[71] cattle, etc.

Evidences: Deposition 13 Mar. 1786 Dutchess Co. by Abel Peters and Jonathan Hoag Jr. that claim is just; claimant's wife in 1777 conveyed horses and a wagon to David Arnold to settle a debt, but they were confiscated by rebels." [AO13/22/131-137; ALC 242].

Children:[72]

i. Edward, b. 19 Dec. 1765.
ii. Lucy, b. 6 Oct. 1785; m. John Brown.
iii. William, b. 20 March 1787; m. Kith Freelove 1827.
iv. Almy, b. 13 Oct. 1788; m. ___ Carter. She d. 10 Feb. 1826.
v. Thomas, b. 28 Aug. 1790; m. Margaret Heart. He died 27 Nov. 1858.
vi. John, b. 2 Aug. 1792; m. Rachel Campbell Kerr. He died 9 Jan. 1876.
vii. Alexander Grant, b. 25 May 1794.[73] He married Catharine McGill Kerr. He died 26 May 1855.
viii. Stephen, b. 5 Dec. 1796; m. Margaret Kennedy. He died 3 Dec. 1863.
ix. Priscilla, b. 1 Sept. 1798; m. William Rulofson 1818. She died 25 May 1842.
x. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. Henry Henniger. She died 16 Sept. 1878.
xi. Frances Anna, b. 24 Oct. 1802; died 16 Sept. 1898.
xii. James Benjamin, b. 26 July 1804; died 8 Dec. 1826

---

[70] *United Empire Loyalists, Second Report of the Bureau of Archives For the Province of Ontario,* p. 214.

[71] Note that this is the farm purchased by John Howard of Beekman in 1770.

[72] *Loyalist Lineages of Canada*, vol. 1, p. 322 which does not include son Edward. He was by first marriage, and should be included because he was not on board the ship from which his mother and siblings drowned.

[73] This child was named for Alexander Grant, a Loyalist Major of Pawling, DC who died in the Revolution. His wife Sarah (Kent) Grant was attempting to cross over to St. Johns, New Brunswick to file a claim for losses and was drowned in March 1787. John Howard testified at these hearings, as noted above.

13. THOMAS HOWARD

m. 24 Oct. 1793 at Pawling
Sophia (Billings, Stoddard)
Mary, the dau. of Jeremiah
1792 and she became pregna
the Court of Common Pleas
force and arms &c. at Paulin
jurisdiction of this Court ma
daughter and then servant of
intreated her and debauched
her with child whereby the s
daughter and servant for a lo
forced and obliged to be at g
money, to wit, fifty pounds i
and lying in after the said ch
days aforesaid at the place a
force and arms &c. broke an
and greatly disturbed him in
sued for £300 and Howard e
by Jeremiah Sabin, her best
court noted that Jeremiah w
13493]. This child was poss
DC and died 18 Sept. 1873.
also known as Morris Howa

Thomas Howard was a cu
and his wife, Eli Davis and
51, 351; KK:66]. He was n
1-0-1-0 and 3-0-0-1-1 betw
he was in Pawling at 1-1-0
William Wallace. He was a
valued at $433.75 and perso

He[76] was a Merritt store
1812. [DCSB II:G:50, DCS
and Lucy, tanner of Pawling
of land in Pawling. The la
Haynes, a road from Willi
Samuel Anderson, James Gr

---

[74] See Haynes family this volu

[75] Query in DC Rootsweb b
conflict in the dates here. Jere
the child in Jan. 1793. Perhaps
born.

[76] As Thomas Howard 2nd.

Charity French 28 Nov. 1787 in Montreal, Quebec. French had been raised in Dover and Howard stated he had known him for 20 years and had visited the house in March 1776.

John Howard of Charlotte Precinct, DC made a claim for losses suffered during the War.

"Was made prisoner by rebels (18) June 1776, tried and sentenced to be confined, but escaped to H.M.S. *Phoenix*. Then joined Army, leaving behind wife and seven children who, in fall of 1777, were sent to N.Y. under truce with nothing except wearing clothes, his estate was seized and rented.

Memorial: 17 March 1780 St. John's. Claims 107 acre farm, cattle, etc.

Evidence: Deposition 15 Mar. 1786 Dutchess Co. by Abel Peters and Jonathan Carey Jr. that claimant's wife in 1777 conveyed horses and a wagon to David Armond to settle a debt, but they were confiscated by rebels." LAO/22/55:137; ALL 2421.

Children:

- i. Rebecca, b. 19 Dec. 1763.
- ii. Lucy, b. 6 Oct. 1765; m. John Brown.
- iii. William, b. 29 March 1767; m. Ruth Fletcher 1827.
- iv. Agnes, b. 13 Oct. 1768; m. ___ Carter. She d. 10 Feb. 1826.
- v. Thomas, b. 28 Aug. 1790; m. Margaret Hunt. He died 27 Nov. 1838.
- vi. John, b. 4 Aug. 1792; m. Isabel Campbell Kerr. He died 9 Jan. 1870.
- vii. Alexander Grant, b. 25 May 1794. He married Catharine McGill Fell. He died 28 May 1869.
- viii. Stephen, b. 4 Dec. 1796; m. Margaret Kennedy. He died 3 Dec. 1867.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 1 Sept. 1798; m. William Embleton 1818. She died 28 May 1882.
- x. Jane Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. Henry Dennison. She died 19 Sept. 1878.
- xi. Frances Anna, b. 24 Oct. 1802; died 10 Sept. 1891.
- xii. James Benjamin, b. 25 July 1804; died 8 Dec. 1816.

United Empire Loyalists. *Second Report of the Bureau of Archives For the Province of Ontario*, p. 214.

Note that this is the farm purchased by John Howard of Beekman in 1770.

Loyalist Lineages of Canada, vol. 1, p. 372 which does not include son Edward. He was by first marriage, and should be included because he was noted on board the ship with his mother and siblings [illegible].

This child was named for Alexander Grant, a Loyalist (Major of Pawling, DC) who died in the Revolution. The wife, Sarah (Lent) Grant was [illegible] to St. John in [illegible] a claim for losses and was drowned in March 1787. John Howard [illegible] of these marriages, as noted above.

French had been raised in
rs and had visited his

im for losses suffered

l and sentenced to be
ed Army, leaving behind
nt to N.Y. under truce with
d rented.
re farm; [71] cattle, etc.
. by Abel Peters and
in 1777 conveyed horses
y were confiscated by

eelove 1827.
She d. 10 Feb. 1826.
Heart. He died 27 Nov.

bell Kerr. He died 9 Jan.

e married Catharine McGill

Kennedy. He died 3 Dec.

son 1818. She died 25

enry Henniger. She died 16

5 Sept. 1898.
l 8 Dec. 1826

of Archives For the Province of

Beekman in 1770.
not include son Edward. He
was not on board the ship from

Major of Pawling, DC who died
pting to cross over to St. Johns,
d in March 1787. John Howard

---

13. **THOMAS HOWARD**, (Edward), was born 14 May 1770 in Beekman and m. 24 Oct. 1793 at Pawling [PR 33], **Lucy**, b. 23 Sept. 1767, dau. of Caleb[5] and Sophia (Billings, Stoddard) **Haynes.**[74] He evidently had a relationship with Mary, the dau. of Jeremiah Sabin from 1 September 1791 until 17 December 1792 and she became pregnant. Her father brought an action against Howard in the Court of Common Pleas in Jan. 1793. Sabin charged that Howard: "with force and arms &c. at Paulingstown in Dutchess County and within the jurisdiction of this Court made assaults upon Mary Sabin, spinster[,] the daughter and then servant of the said Jeremiah and beat and wounded and evil intreated her and debauched her and carnally new (*sic*) her impregnated and got her with child whereby the said Jeremiah lost the comfort and service of his said daughter and servant for a long time, to wit during all the time aforesaid and was forced and obliged to be at great labour and trouble and to lay out a large sum of money, to wit, fifty pounds in maintaining and taking care of her in her sickness and lying in after the said child and also that the said Thomas upon the several days aforesaid at the place aforesaid and within the jurisdiction aforesaid with force and arms &c. broke and entered the dwelling house of the said Jeremiah and greatly disturbed him in his quiet possession and enjoyment .. (etc.)" Sabin sued for £300 and Howard evidently was still in jail in April 1793. Mary Sabin, by Jeremiah Sabin, her best friend, [and brother], sued Thomas Howard. The court noted that Jeremiah was under age. [CP 19 Jan. 1793, 23 May 1794, AD 13493]. This child was possibly Maurice Howard who was b. 21 March 1793 in DC and died 18 Sept. 1873. He m. Matilda Sabin 24 Jan. 1822 in Ohio. He was also known as Morris Howard.[75]

Thomas Howard was a customer at the Campbell store in Pawling in 1795-99 and his wife, Eli Davis and Stephen Howard dealt with him. [DCSB JJ:6, 28, 34, 51, 351; KK:66]. He was not listed in Pawling in 1790 but in 1800 he was at 1-1-0-1-0 and 3-0-0-1-1 between Joseph B. Wood and Sanford Haynes. In 1810 he was in Pawling at 1-1-0-1-0 and 2-2-1-1-0 between Lucretia Elderton and William Wallace. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $433.75 and personal property worth $90. He owed a tax of 42 cents.

He[76] was a Merritt store customer in 1806 and a Duncan store customer in 1812. [DCSB II:G:50, DCSB J:160, K:95]. On 17 Nov. 1802 Thomas Howard and Lucy, tanner of Pawling, gave a mortgage of $750 to Peter Akin on 60 acres of land in Pawling. The land bounded the Willis Line, SE corner of Sanford Haynes, a road from William Pearce to Caleb Haynes Sr., the NE corner of Samuel Anderson, James Grant and Job Crawford. [M 9:252]. On 19 Nov. 1802

---

[74] See Haynes family this volume.

[75] Query in DC Rootsweb by <crosswdm@juno.com> 5/97. There is an apparent conflict in the dates here. Jeremiah Sabin seems to imply that his daughter already had the child in Jan. 1793. Perhaps he was suing for the costs yet to come after the child was born.

[76] As Thomas Howard 2nd.

Sanford Haynes and Hannah of Pawling gave a mortgage of $250 to Thomas Howard on 40 acres of land in Pawling that bounded the Willis Line, William Pearce and a spring near Mt. Tom. [M 9:251]. A deed of 16 Oct. 1805 refers to land Caleb Haynes sold to Thomas Howard. [D 21:496]. On 16 June 1810 Nathan Shaw and Sarah gave a mortgage of $500 to Thomas Howard on 22 acres in Pawling that bounded Howard. [M 15:270]. On 21 March 1818 they gave a mortgage of $1,700 to Justus Sheldon on 47 acres 3 roods and 30 rods of land in Pawling. Thomas Howard Jr. witnessed the mortgage. [M 24:239]. Lucy Howard took a removal from Oblong to Nine Partners with her husband 13 Oct. 1806. [NPMM]. He died 1 July 1845 and was buried in the Pittsbury Cemetery at Washington Hollow. [OGDC 212].

Children:[77]

i. ?Morris, b. 21 March 1793; m. Matilda Sabin 24 Jan. 1822 in Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH. Morris died 18 Sept. 1873 in Grant Co., IN, and was buried in the Salem Cemetery.
   Children:
   - i. Louisa, b. ca. 1829.
   - ii. Martha, b. 25 Dec. 1830 in OH; d. 11 Dec. 1858 in IN.
   - iii. John A., b. 9 June 1836 in OH.
   - iv. Phineas T., b. April 1840, Grant Co., IN, d. 3 Feb. 1914 same.
   - v. Van, b. 29 April 1843, IN, d. 2 Aug. 1897, IN.
   - vi. William, b. 1823 in Ohio.

ii. Thomas. He witnessed a mortgage in 1818. He was probably the man in Town of Washington in 1850 age 53, a farmer with farm valued at $10,000. He had Laura Howard, probably his sister, living with him. Thomas was a farmer and his assets were worth $10,000. John Sherman, age 16, Edwin Sherman, age 11 and John Powers, age 25 were in the household.

iii. Patience. Patience Howard departed this life on Saturday morning about 1 o'clock the 18th day of July AD 1818 of a consumption. [PR 45]. She was age 24 and was buried in the Pierce (*sic* for Pearce) Ground in Pawling. [OGDC 178].

iv. James, b. 2 Sept. 1804; m. Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1806, dau. of Newell and Sarah (Haviland) Dodge. He died 29 Oct. 1890 and Ann Howard died about 1879.[78]

v. Hannah; m. ___ Gerow. She died in Pawling 5 Nov. 1821 at age 27.

vi. Laura. She died 29 Feb. 1892 age 92 years and was buried in the Pittsbury Presbyterian Cemetery in Washington Hollow, Town of Pleasant Valley. [OGDC 212]. She appears to have been living with brother Thomas in Town of Washington in 1850.

---

[77] *Walter Haynes and his Descendants*, 87.

[78] See Dodge Family SBP IV:376; See DCCBR 517 for their children and spouses.

---

vii Lucy, b. ca. 1801, d. 2
[BT note #1552, 8 Feb.
Gerow.
viii. Sophia, b. 1806; m. Fr
Clements. She d. 1 Jun
the Pittsbury Presb. Ch
Town of Pleasant Valle
ix. Jane.

14. EDWARD W.[5] HOWAR
probably born ca. 1750 and marrie
farm from his father in the Clove ar
AofA in Beekman and supported t
May 1779 on flour he had purcha
reported that Edward Howard had 4
Thomas Netheway [Netheway's mi
[GCP #2274].

His farm was in the Clove, par
Beekman estate, and was 100 acres
"Good" and called for wheat rent
year. The land was valued at 50 sl
of £250. A note attached stated: '
[ELP H:14]. A note in the rent boo
the 1st of May next I, Edward
Livingston £15/17 with interest. V
30 Dec. 1794 he paid £16/5/8 on th

Edward Howard was taxed in
assessed at £1 in 1775 and £4 in
between Joseph Dennis and Willi
Howard bought two parcels of la
£170. The land was 22 acres an
Philipstown. The land had been s
and Ketcham borrowed £695/1/4 1
auction for non-payment. On 10
Fishkill, and Elizabeth, his wife s
DeWint, gentlemen of Cedar Grov

Edward Howard of the Clove
[DCSB D:469, H:183]. He took u
foreman 22 Jan. 1795 for the Co
involved in several legal actio
witnesses for Jacob Fowler in a s
awarded £50/16 and 6p damage
indicted for assault and Edward

gage of $250 to Thomas
the Willis Line, William
l of 16 Oct. 1805 refers to
:496]. On 16 June 1810
Thomas Howard on 22
On 21 March 1818 they
res 3 roods and 30 rods of
mortgage. [M 24:239].
rtners with her husband 13
as buried in the Pittsbury

Sabin 24 Jan. 1822 in
ied 18 Sept. 1873 in Grant
metery.

11 Dec. 1858 in IN.

o., IN, d. 3 Feb. 1914 same.
g. 1897, IN.

818. He was probably the
e 53, a farmer with farm
ard probably his sister,
[illegible]is assets were worth
n Sherman, age 11 and John

his life on Saturday
f July AD 1818 of a
4 and was buried in the
ing. [OGDC 178].
Aug. 1806, dau. of Newell
29 Oct. 1890 and Ann

awling 5 Nov. 1821 at age

years and was buried in the
ashington Hollow, Town of
ppears to have been living
hington in 1850.

their children and spouses.

---

vii Lucy, b. ca. 1801, d. 2 Nov. 1871 age 70; m. Oliver Gerow. [BT note #1552, 8 Feb. 1915]. They had son Thomas Howard Gerow.

viii. Sophia, b. 1806; m. Frederick J., son of John and Ann (___) Clements. She d. 1 June 1839, age 32-8-13 and was bd. in the Pittsbury Presb. Church, Hamlet of Washington Hollow, Town of Pleasant Valley [OGDC 209].

ix. Jane.

14. EDWARD W.^{5} HOWARD, (William$^{4-3}$, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was probably born ca. 1750 and married **Elizabeth ___**. He took over the leased farm from his father in the Clove area of the patent. Edward Howard signed the AofA in Beekman and supported the war: Hendrick Wycoff gave a report 5 May 1779 on flour he had purchased at local mills for the War effort. He reported that Edward Howard had 42 casks of flour [valued] at £9 at the mill of Thomas Netheway [Netheway's mill was in the Clove] in Beekman's Precinct. [GCP #2274].

His farm was in the Clove, part of the 8th allotment of the division of the Beekman estate, and was 100 acres, as noted 3 May 1786. The farm was rated "Good" and called for wheat rent of 10 bushels, 2 fowls and 1 day riding per year. The land was valued at 50 shillings per acre, quite high, for a total value of £250. A note attached stated: "I think part of this farm in the Dover lot." [ELP H:14]. A note in the rent books reads: "Beekmantown, 29 Nov. 1790. On the 1st of May next I, Edward Howard promise to pay to miss Catherine Livingston £15/17 with interest. Wheat will be accepted at $1 per bushel." On 30 Dec. 1794 he paid £16/5/8 on the note (per John Cox). [ELP BOX 148 f:10].

Edward Howard was taxed in Beekman from 1775 through 1778 and was assessed at £1 in 1775 and £4 in 78. He was in Beekman in 1790 at 2-2-6 between Joseph Dennis and William Tanner. On 20 June 1792 Edward W. Howard bought two parcels of land from the Sheriff of Dutchess County for £170. The land was 22 acres and a storehouse in Rombout and 20 acres in Philipstown. The land had been sold by Jacob Bogardus to Timothy Ketcham and Ketcham borrowed £695/1/4 from Howard and the property was put up at auction for non-payment. On 10 Feb. 1796 Edward W. Howard, yeoman of Fishkill, and Elizabeth, his wife sold the 22 acres at Fishkill Landing to John DeWint, gentlemen of Cedar Grove, DC for £410. [D 14:61, 64].

Edward Howard of the Clove was a Duncan store customer ca. 1790-95. [DCSB D:469, H:183]. He took up a stray in Beekman in 1793 and was a jury foreman 22 Jan. 1795 for the Court of General Sessions in Dutchess. He was involved in several legal actions: William Paddock and Mary Hall were witnesses for Jacob Fowler in a suit against Edward W. Howard. Fowler was awarded £50/16 and 6p damages. [CP 30 March 1796]. James Clapp was indicted for assault and Edward W. Howard was his surety. When Henry

TENANT SWEET

Howard was indicted in 1794 Edward W. Howard was his surety. He evidently died before 1800 but no records of probate or grave have been found.

Elizabeth, widow of Edward W. Howard died 27 Dec. 1811, age 74 years and was buried in the Beekman Cemetery at Beekman, DC. [OGDC 18].[79]

Children: (probable)

i. Richard, b. ca. 1770; m. Elizabeth Christie 20 Nov. 1794 in Fishkill. They had son John Alexander b. 6 Sept. 1797, bp. 9 July 1798 at same. [FRCh]. Richard Howard was in Fishkill Town, DC in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-0-1-0-0 between Egbert Bogardus and Abraham R. Bogardus. He may be the man on page 188 Columbia Co. 1810 census.

ii. Henry, born ca. 1770-2 and lived in Fishkill. He was not on the 1790 census roll. Henry Howard was indicted and was bound in £20 and Edward W. Howard his surety in £10. William Tanner and Francis Ferguson were bound as witnesses against Henry Howard. [18 Jan 1793 GS]. He was tried on assault & battery. The people's evidence was William Tanner, Francis Ferguson, Robert Dennis, William Clark and Nathaniel Rogers. The witnesses for the defendant were Jonathan Dennis, Isaac Vail, Andrew Moore and Gideon Thompson, the last two were Quakers and affirmed. Howard was found guilty and fined £5. [GS 25 Jan. 1794]. Henry Howard was in Fishkill Town, DC in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-0-0 between John Van Amburgh and Abraham Van Voorhis. He was not in Dutchess Co. in 1810 and may be the man at page 165 of the Ontario Co., NY census. Another man of this name was in NYC, page 233 of the roll.

iii. Edward W.; m. Deborah ___. Edward Howard was in Beekman in 1810 at 1-1-1-0-0 and 0-0-1-0-1 with 1 cow, 1 horse and 150 sheep. His widowed mother was probably living with him. He was between John G. Lane and Jesse Underhill. Edward W. Howard and Deborah of Beekman gave a mortgage of $300 to Jeremiah Emigh 22 May 1816 on 2 acres of land in Beekman that bounded the road from Jesse Underhill to Andrew Sincerbox. [M 22:530].

15. PONTIUS[5] HOWARD, (Zephaniah[4], William[3], Matthew[2], Edward[1]), was born 7 Feb 1762 and married **Sarah ___**. Pontius Howard kept an active account at the Duncan store from about 1790 and his wife, William Howard and David Palmer traded on his account.[80] He was in Pawling in 1790 and was listed at 1-1-3 between Robert Sweet and William Howard. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on a house and farm valued at $457.50 and personal property worth $140. He owed
Pawling at 2-1-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1
Rider. In 1810 he was at 1-1-3-1
John V. Anderson.

A mortgage of 22 Aug. 1811
built a red house in Dover on t
tannery yard formerly owned by

Children: (Census would indicat

i. Nancy.

ii. Peter, b. 1782. He
Richard Howard's l
16:283]. Peter How
[DCSB K:91]. Pete
probably in DC.[81]

20. iii. Chauncey, b. 12 Se
McClurg.

16. JOHN[5] HOWARD, (Ze
born 20 Feb. 1767 and married
Hannah (Holloway) **Walbridge**.
1790-95 and Abel Woolley, W
brother Silas Howard traded on
was a customer in 1791-93.[82]
0-1-0 between his father Zeph
listed at 0-1-2-1-0 and 0-0-1-
Sweet. He was a tanner. John
there from heirs of Jacob Amb
wife Sarah sold land in Milton,
Howard was in Milton, Sarato
between Samuel Hogden and
1863 age 90 years 11 month 2
Saratoga Co., NY.[83] Sarah, wi

Children:[84]

i. Hannah, b. 1797;

ii. Phoebe H., b. 17

iii. ?Elizabeth; m. R
her 36th year.[85]

---

[79] We question the accuracy of this gravestone reading. It seems unlikely that she would be 13 years older than her husband.

[80] DCSB D:8, 97, 179, E:113, 271, F:21.

[81] *Elsea Haight's Book*, DCHS Y

[82] DCSB D:40, 97, 104, 124, J:12
(Susannah), F:189, (Garrett). Sar

[83] *History of Saratoga*, Sylvester,
on his ninetieth birthday. This is
was age 96 years.

[84] From grave records and PLBQ

ıs ~~ms~~ surety. He evidently
ave been found.
ec. 1811, age 74 years and
:. [OGDC 18].[79]

ie 20 Nov. 1794 in
. 6 Sept. 1797, bp. 9 July
was in Fishkill Town, DC
een Egbert Bogardus and
ıan on page 188 Columbia

ıkill. He was not on the
dicted and was bound in
n £10. William Tanner and
ses against Henry Howard.
ult & battery. The people's
Ferguson, Robert Dennis,
The witnesses for the
Vail, Andrew Moore and
uakers and affirmed.
[GS 25 Jan. 1794]. Henry
300 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-
braham Van Voorhis. He
ay be the man at page 165 of
ıan of this name was in

ard was in Beekman in
cow, 1 horse and 150 sheep,
ing with him. He was
rhill. Edward W. Howard
gage of $300 to Jeremiah
d in Beekman that bounded
ew Sincerbox. [M 22:530].

am^3, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was
ntius Howard kept an active
his wife, William Howard and
in Pawling in 1790 and was
ı Howard. He was assessed in
lued at $457.50 and personal

. It seems unlikely that she would

Howard
Subset
Woolley

property worth $140. He owed a tax of 59 cents. In 1800 he was listed in Pawling at 2-1-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 and was between Sylvester Force and John Rider. In 1810 he was at 1-1-3-1-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Alfred Woolley and John V. Anderson.

A mortgage of 22 Aug. 1811 notes that Pontius and Sylvester Howard had built a red house in Dover on the road from Chestnut Ridge to Fishkill. A tannery yard formerly owned by William Goodrich was also noted. [M 16:374].

Children: (Census would indicate 7)

i. Nancy.
ii. Peter, b. 1782. He witnessed a mortgage in Dover 3 May 1811. Richard Howard's land was mentioned in the mortgage. [M 16:283]. Peter Howard was a Duncan store customer in 1812. [DCSB K:91]. Peter Howard died 5 May 1842 age 60 years, probably in DC.[81]
20. iii. Chauncey, b. 12 Sept. 1787; m. 1st Mary Briggs, 2nd Eliza McClurg.

16. **JOHN^5 HOWARD**, (Zephaniah^4, William^3, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born 20 Feb. 1767 and married **Sarah**, born 17 Nov. 1777, dau of Elijah and Hannah (Holloway) **Walbridge**. John Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1790-95 and Abel Woolley, Wait Garret, his father, Susanna Howard and his brother Silas Howard traded on his account. Sarah Howard, perhaps his wife, was a customer in 1791-93.[82] He was in Pawling in 1800 at 4-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between his father Zephaniah and William Goodrich. In 1810 he was listed at 0-1-2-1-0 and 0-0-1-1-0 between Edward Howard and Theophilus Sweet. He was a tanner. John Howard of Milton, Saratoga Co., NY bought land there from heirs of Jacob Ambler in 1815. [Rec. 1934:283]. John Howard and wife Sarah sold land in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY to Silas Adams 1815. A John Howard was in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-2-2-0 and 1-2-1-0-0 between Samuel Hogden and Tillinghast Bentley (from Beekman). He died 1863 age 90 years 11 month 27 days and was buried in the Cornell Cemetery at Saratoga Co., NY.[83] Sarah, wife of John died 21 Feb 1850 age 72 yrs, bd. same.

Children:[84]

i. Hannah, b. 1797; died 1808.
ii. Phoebe H., b. 1798; died 1834.
iii. ?Elizabeth; m. Reuben ?Westert. She died in NYC 1 Feb. 1834, in her 36th year.[85]

---

[81] *Elsea Haight's Book*, DCHS YB 1958:56.

[82] DCSB D:40, 97, 104, 124, J:12 (Woolley), F:187 (Silas), E:349 (father), F:53, (Susannah), F:189, (Garrett). Sarah was at E:271.

[83] *History of Saratoga*, Sylvester, gives age at death and claims he was buried June 1863 on his ninetieth birthday. This is not correct in that he was born Feb. 1767. Perhaps he was age 96 years.

[84] From grave records and PLBQ 898.

property worth $140. He owed a tax of 56 cents. In 1800 he was listed in Pawling at 2-1-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 and was between Sylvester Ferris and John Rider. In 1810 he was at 1-1-1-1-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Arnold Woodin and John V. Anderson.

A mortgage, of 22 Aug. 1811 [illegible] lies a red house in Dover on the road from Chestnut Ridge to [illegible]. A tannery yard formerly owned by William Goodrich was also noted. [M. 10:374].

Children: (Census would indicate 7).

- i. Nancy
- ii. Peter, b. 1782. He witnessed a mortgage to Gerow 3 May 1818. Highland [Howard]'s land was mentioned in the mortgage. [M 16:285]. Peter Howard was a Duncan store customer in 1812. [DCSD K:93]. Peter Howard died 3 May 1840 age 60 years, probably in DC.[41]
- iii. Christopher, b. 26 Sept. 1782, m. 1st Mary Briggs, 2nd Eliza McClary.

18. JOHN[5] HOWARD (Christopher[4], William[3], Matthew[2], Edward[1]) was born 20 Feb. 1761 and married Sarah, born 17 Sept. 1757, dau of Elijah and Hannah (Holloway) Wainwright. John Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1790-91 and [illegible]. Wait Garret, his father, Christopher Howard and his brother Silas Howard traded on his account. Sarah Howard, perhaps his wife, was a customer in 1792-93.[42] He was in Pawling in 1800 at 4-3-0-1-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between [illegible] and William Goodrich. In 1810 he was listed at 01-2-1-0 and 00-2-1-0 between Edmund Howard and [illegible] [illegible] was a farmer. John Howard of Milton, Saratoga Co., NY bought land here from heirs of Jacob Ashley in 1815. [Reg. 19:M:269]. John Howard and wife Sarah sold land in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY to Silas Adams 1818. A John Howard was in Milton, Saratoga Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-1-2-0 and 4-2-1-0-0 between Samuel Hayden and Tillinghast Bradley (then Greenfield). He died 1851 age 90 years 11 month 27 days and was buried in the Carroll Cemetery at Saratoga Co., NY.[43] Sarah, wife of John died 21 Feb. 1830 age 72 yrs 5 mo. Children:[44]

- i. Hannah, b. 1787; died 1808.
- ii. Phoebe H., b. 1798; died 1834.
- iii. ?Elizabeth, m. Reuben ?Weston. She died 8 Feb. 1834, in her 16th year.[45]

---

[41] Christopher's Book, DCHS, CB 1958:16.
[42] DCSD D:40, 87, 106, 124, 182 (Garrett); L 197 [illegible] F:149 [illegible] F:58.
[43] [illegible] 189, (Garrett). Sarah was at [illegible]
[44] Town of Saratoga, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. This is not [illegible] [illegible] 1791. Perhaps [illegible] [illegible]
[45] Cemetery records and FLHQ 198.

Howard
Sweet

iv. Hiram E., b. 1800; m. Marianne Wallbridge, sister of Chief Justice Lewis Walbridge.

v. John V., b. 28 May 1802; m. 28 Feb. 1825 to Mary Wilde by whom he had three children but she died 7 May 1859. He married 2nd to Mary King, born 24 May 1832, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co. They had dau. Mary W. b. 25 Dec. 1862 age 20 years, 14 days. They were buried with John Howard Sr. "John V. Howard was reared a farmer, and followed that occupation till near the close of his life, residing on the farm where he was born for a period of sixty-two years.[86] He was a well known and highly esteemed citizen of the county, although he never took a prominent part in politics or sought the honors or emoluments of office." He died 1877.

vi. ?Hannah. M. She died 24 Jan. 1829 on a visit to NY. She was youngest dau.[87]

17. **ELIHU⁵ HOWARD**, (Zephaniah⁴, William³, Matthew², Edward¹), was born 10 Feb. 1769 and was a Duncan store customer from 1790 on. His father was on his account as was Henry Sweet's wife. [DCSB D:43, E:145 (his father), G:322 (Henry Sweet's wife), etc.]. He was in Pawling in 1800 at 1-1-0-1-0 and 2-0-0-1-0 between his brother Sylvester Howard and Nathaniel Kronkrite (*sic*). He was in Roxbury Town, Delaware Co., NY in 1810 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-1-0-1-0 between Samuel ?Hambler and Joseph Stratton. Josiah Patchen, a Pawling name, was one away. He was back in Beekman in 1820 at 0-0-0-0-0-1 and 1-0-0-0-1 between Isaac Tallerday and William Duncan. He does not appear in any surrounding states in 1830. No further record.

18. **SYLVESTER⁵ HOWARD**, (Zephaniah⁴, William³, Matthew², Edward¹), was born 15 June 1772 and m. 13 Dec. 1793 in Pawling **Lydia Sweet**, b. 30 March 1775, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Bosworth) Sweet. [HT 8452 8 March 1941]. Sylvester was a Duncan store customer ca. 1790 and after and was noted as son of Zephaniah. [DCSB D:269, 312, 313, 321, E:78, 500, G:310, etc.] He died 17 Feb. 1858 and his wife Lydia died 13 Nov. 1855 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He was in Pawling in 1800 at 2-0-0-1-0 and 3-0-1-0-0 between Robert Sweet and Elihu Howard. He was a witness for Jacob Fowler of Beekman Town whose will was dated 11 May 1806. [DCW C:16 They left Pawling in 1809 and went to Cazanovia, NY and from there to Jacksonville, IL in 1826, where he died and both are buried.

---

[85] *Saratoga Sentinel*, 11 Feb. 1834.
[86] *Sylvester* claims he was born in Saratoga Co. but the fact that his father was in Pawling as late as 1810 would tend to dispute this.
[87] *Saratoga Sentinel*, 27 Jan. 1829.

"They were honored member
beloved." Sylvester Howard
Sweet of Prattsburgh, Steuben
estate of Frances Sweet, 1 June
Children:

i. Matilda.
ii. Eliakim, b. 3 Oct.
iii. Amina, b. 29 Oct
iv. Catherine, b. 1 Ja
v. Nalinda, b. 9 Feb.
vi. Stephen, b. 18 De
vii. Palmer, b. 9 Aug.
viii. Lillis;[88] m. Caleb,
Sheldon. They li
Spafford Mortua
ix. Jordan, b. 27 Oct.
x. Alanson, b. 17 Fe
(Barden) Sweet.
1928, # 6814].
xi. Deadema, b. Aug.
xii. Tilton, b. 31 Marc
xiii. Jane, b. 3 Dec. 18

19. **SILAS⁵ HOWARD**, (Z
born 5 March 1776 and marr
Cash.[89] Silas Howard was a
son of Zephaniah. [DCSB D:1
John per Duncan store F:131.
age 67, were in the Town of W
Joseph Masten, age 26 and his
Amelia (Cash) Howard died
Friend's Ground in Dover. T
buried in the same cemetery. [
Children:[90]

i. William, b. 15 Aug
of William Howar
A son John Howa
buried in the Met
Lina (*sic*) Howar

---

[88] Lillis is not included in family re
[89] See SBP III:324-328 for Cash fa
[90] DCCBR 502.

ɔridge, sister of Chief Justice

1825 to Mary Wilde by
ied 7 May 1859. He married
of Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
;62 age 20 years, 14 days.
Sr. "John V. Howard
at occupation till near the
where he was born for a
a well known and highly
ugh he never took a prominent
or emoluments of office." He

on a visit to NY. She was

am^{3}, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was
omer from 1790 on. His father
vife. DCSB D:43, E:145 (his
was in Pawling in 1800 at 1-1-0-
vester Howard and Nathaniel
aware Co., NY in 1810 at 1-0-0-
r and Joseph Stratton. Josiah
was back in Beekman in 1820 at
and William Duncan. He
30. No further record.

, William^{3}, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}),
3 in Pawling **Lydia Sweet**, b. 30
h (Bosworth) Sweet. [HT 8452 8
customer ca. 1790 and after and
), 312, 313, 321, E:78, 500, G:310,
fe Lydia died 13 Nov. 1855 at
vling in 1800 at 2-0-0-1-0 and 3-0-
ard. He was a witness for Jacob
dated 11 May 1806. [DCW C:16
azanovia, NY and from there to
oth are buried.

---

ut the fact that his father was in Pawling

"They were honored members of the Baptist church there and were greatly beloved." Sylvester Howard of Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY with Hannah Sweet of Prattsburgh, Steuben County, NY, was granted administration of the estate of Frances Sweet, 1 June 1814. [MadCW I:198].

Children:

i. Matilda.
ii. Eliakim, b. 3 Oct. 1794.
iii. Amina, b. 29 Oct. 1795; m. ___ Jenkins.
iv. Catherine, b. 1 Jan. 1797; m. Robert Chauncey Smith.
v. Nalinda, b. 9 Feb. 1800.
vi. Stephen, b. 18 Dec. 1803.
vii. Palmer, b. 9 Aug. 1805.
viii. Lillis;[88] m. Caleb, b. 1799, the son of Joseph and Jemima (Carr) Sheldon. They lived Borodino, NY. [*Sheldon Magazine*, 28; *Spafford Mortuary Records* for Onondaga Co., 236].
ix. Jordan, b. 27 Oct. 1809.
x. Alanson, b. 17 Feb. 1810; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peleg and Abigail (Barden) Sweet. Alanson Howard died 1880. [BT 28 March 1928, # 6814].
xi. Deadema, b. Aug. 1812; died 18 Feb. 1819.
xii. Tilton, b. 31 March 1814.
xiii. Jane, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. John Connelly Cobb. She d. 1899.

19. **SILAS^{5} HOWARD**, (Zephaniah^{4}, William^{3}, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born 5 March 1776 and married **Amelia**, dau. of David and Amelia (___) **Cash**.[89] Silas Howard was a Duncan store customer 1790-94 and was noted as son of Zephaniah. [DCSB D:163, 262, F:131, 187, G:295]. Silas had brother John per Duncan store F:131. Silas Howard, age 74, and his wife Armilla, (*sic*) age 67, were in the Town of Washington, DC in 1850. They were living with Joseph Masten, age 26 and his wife Elizabeth, age 22.

Amelia (Cash) Howard died 5 May 1853, age 69 years and was buried in the Friend's Ground in Dover. Their sons Silas Howard and David Howard are buried in the same cemetery. [OGDC 47].

Children:[90]

i. William, b. 15 Aug. 1809; m. Paulina Storm. Paulina Storm, wife of William Howard, died 8 April 1867, age 62 years and 6 months. A son John Howard died 3 Dec. 1848 age 1-4-20 and they were buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Pl. Valley. [OGDC 224-5]. Lina (*sic*) Howard, age 48, was in the Town of Washington for the

---

[88] Lillis is not included in family records but from the two sources given.
[89] See SBP III:324-328 for Cash family.
[90] DCCBR 502.

Howard
Sweet
Woolley

1850 census. There were six children in the household: Jane, age 17, Phebe A., age 15, Almira, age 14, Mary E., age 12, William H, age 9, and George W., age 7.

ii. Rachel, b. 28 May 1811; m. Isaac Harrington.
iii. Aaron, b. 26 March 1813; m. Harriet Sweet. He was living in the Town of Clinton, DC in 1850, age 35, a tailor with assets of $260. His wife Harriet was age 34 and Howard children in the household were: Rhoda, age 13, John, age 10, Murry, age 7 (F), Eliza Ann, age 5, Catharine, age 3 and Emeline, age 1.
iv. David, b. 21 Feb. 1815; m. Caroline Sweet. He served in Co. I, 150th NY Regiment in the Civil War. He died 7 May 1885 and was buried with his mother. [OGDC 47].
v. Silas, b. 21 Dec. 1816; m. Catharine Odell. He served with his brother in the Civil War. He was in the Town of Union Vale in 1850, age 32 and his wife Catharine was age 25. They had children in the household: Edwin, age 4, Lavina, age 2 and Platt B., age 5 months. Silas was a laborer, no value given on his property.
vi. Asa, b. 24 Sept. 1819; m. Jane Northrop. He was living in Town of Washington in 1850, age 30. His wife Mary J. was age 28 and they had children in the household: Josephine, age 5, Homer, age 2, and George L., age 6 months.
vii. Lydia, b. 29 Aug. 1821; m. John Ulrich.
viii. Emeline, b. 26 April 1824; m. George Cronk.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1828; m. Joseph Masten.

20. CHAUNCY^{6} HOWARD, (Pontius^{5}, Zephaniah^{4}, William^{3}, Matthew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was probably born ca. 1785-90 and married ca. 1809 **Mary Briggs** who was born in Dutchess 17 Jan. 1794. He was in Dover in 1810 at 1-0-1-0-0 and 1-0-1-0-0 between Robert Woolley and Zephaniah Howard.

Children:[91]

i. Henry, b. 16 April 1810.
ii. Clark, b. 15 Dec. 1811 at Dover.
iii. Fanny, b. 20 Feb. 1813.
iv. Pontius, b. 29 April 1815; m. Sarah Grim and died in Payallup, WA.
v. Ruth, b. 26 Sept. 1818.
vi. Lucy Ann, b. 28 March 1820.
vii. Prince, b. 26 Jan. 1822.
viii. Lyman, b. 12 June 1823.
ix. James, b. 9 Feb. 1825.
x. Amanda, b. 20 June 1827 in Jefferson Co., NY.

---

[91] Bible record owned by Mike Ferril.

xi. Lafayette, b. 14
xii. Anerdine, b. 9 N
xiii. Lovona, b. 9 Ma
xiv. Elvina, b. 15 Ma
xv. Sarepta, (twin),

OTHER AND UNPLACED H

___ Howard m. Clarry, dau. o
Chancellor to the Consulate of

___ Howard was married to
Co. NY who wrote his will 29
[OntCW 18:178].

___ Howard married Honcey
Washington Co., NY who wro
He named wife Dammenos an

___ Howard married Eunice,
Oneida Co., NY who wrote his
[OneidCW III:260].

___ Howard was married to
Columbia Co., NY who wrote
[CCW C:329].

___ Howard married Martha,
Washington Co., NY who wro
1821. [WashCW IV:350].

___ Howard married Marga
Seneca Co., NY who wrote his
[SenCW A:86].

ABIRAM HOWARD marrie
Roswell Hopkins.

ABRAHAM HOWARD cha

Abraham Howard bound in b
1791].

Salman Burr granted adminis
Pembroke, Genesee Co., NY 1

Aden Howard of Madison, M
Ebenezer Howard and Eleazer
DX:69].

Alanson Howard, age 28, wa
[*Ontario Register* vol. III]. Na
[*Loyalists in Ontario*, p. 33].

Alexander Howard of Snell,
Martin Hobart age 17 of Sene

household: Jane, age
E., age 12, William H,

n.
He was living in the
or with assets of $260
ildren in the household
ge 7 (F), Eliza Ann,

He served in Co. I,
ed 7 May 1885 and

He served with his
n of Union Vale in
e 25. They had
vina, age 2 and Platt
alue given on his

[e was living in Town
[ary J. was age 28 and
ne, age 5, Homer, age

ik.
sten.

4 lliam3, Matthew3,
ca. 1809 **Mary Briggs**
ver in 1810 at 1-0-1-0-0
[oward.

and died in Payallup,

, NY.

CHAUNCEY HOWARD

CHAUNCEY HOWARD

xi. Lafayette, b. 14 Feb. 1829 at same. Died 2 May 1884.
xii. Anerdine, b. 9 Nov. 1830; died 26 Aug. 1848.
xiii. Lovona, b. 9 March 1833 in Jefferson Co.
xiv. Elvina, b. 15 May 1837 in same.
xv. Sarepta, (twin), b. 15 May 1837 in same.

OTHER AND UNPLACED HOWARDS

__ Howard m. Clarry, dau. of William Clark and she m. 2nd Citizen Bussy, Chancellor to the Consulate of NYC 4 Sept. 1794. [MDDC 7].

___ Howard was married to Sarah, dau. of Samuel Shekill of Philips, Ontario Co. NY who wrote his will 29 December 1824; proved 20 February 1827. [OntCW 18:178].

___ Howard married Honcey, sister to Joseph Clemons of White Hall, Washington Co., NY who wrote his will 5 March 1808; proved 18 May 1808. He named wife Dammenos and son Jonathan. [WashCW II:197].

___ Howard married Eunice, dau. of Zennas Lazell of Whitestown, Utica, Oneida Co., NY who wrote his will 16 March 1829; proved 9 September 1829. [OneidCW III:260].

___ Howard was married to Rachel, dau. of Judah M. Lawrence of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY who wrote his will 3 June 1810; proved 16 October 1810. [CCW C:329].

___ Howard married Martha, dau. of Amos P. Sherman of Whitehall, Washington Co., NY who wrote his will 24 December 1819; proved 21 March 1821. [WashCW IV:350].

___ Howard married Margaret, dau. of Gwen McConnel of Washington, Seneca Co., NY who wrote his will 8 May 1805; proved 20 August 1807. [SenCW A:86].

ABIRAM HOWARD married Olive Ransom 5 March 1786 in Amenia by Roswell Hopkins.

ABRAHAM HOWARD charged with bastardy. [O&T 17 May 1786].

Abraham Howard bound in bastardy; Ebenezer Ranson with him. [GS 14 Oct 1791].

Salman Burr granted administration of the estate of Abner Howard of Pembroke, Genesee Co., NY 13 July 1822. [GenCW LA III:26].

Aden Howard of Madison, Madison Co., NY died and Letters were granted to Ebenezer Howard and Eleazer Holmes of Madison 1 Nov. 1821. [MadCW LofA DX:69].

Alanson Howard, age 28, was in a muster of the Thurlow Militia in 1830. [*Ontario Register* vol. III]. Nancy Brants, dau. of Henry m. Alanson Howard. [*Loyalists in Ontario*, p. 33].

Alexander Howard of Snell, Ontario Co., NY was appointed guardian of Martin Hobart age 17 of Seneca, 21 March 1810. [OntCW Gdn 5:12].

xi. LaGrange, b. 14 Feb. 1829 at same. Died 2 May 1829.
xii. Geraldine, b. 9 Nov. 1830, died 26 Aug. 1848.
xiii. Jerome, b. 9 March 1833 in Jefferson Co.
xiv. Ulysses, b. 15 May 1837 in same.
xv.* Sabrina, (twin), b. 15 May 1837 in same.

OTHER AND UNPLACED HOWARDS

___ Howard m. Cherry, dau. of William Clark and she m. 2nd Oliver Bussy, Chancellor to the Consulate of NYC 4 Sept. 1796. [NYGBR 7]

___ Howard was married to Sarah, dau. of Samuel Gould of Phelps, Ontario Co. NY who wrote his will 29 December 1826; proved 20 February 1827. [Ont.W. 18:128].

___ Howard married Huncey, sister to Joseph Clemons of White Hall, Washington Co., NY who wrote his will 5 March 1806; proved 18 May 1806. He names wife Deborah and son Jonathan. [Wash.W. II:157]

___ Howard married Lavinia, dau. of Zenas Lovell of Whitestown, Utica, Oneida Co., NY who wrote his will 16 March 1829, proved 9 September 1829. [Onei.W. III:265]

___ Howard was married to Rachel, dau. of Judah M. Lawrence of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY who wrote his will 3 June 1816, proved 16 October 1816. [Col.W. C:339]

___ Howard married Martha, dau. of Amos F. Mattison of Whitehall, Washington Co., NY who wrote his will 24 December 1819, proved 21 March 1821. [Wash.W. IV:150]

___ Howard married Margaret, dau. of Owen McConnel of Woodbridge, Seneca Co., NY who wrote his will 8 May 1805, proved 20 August 1807. [Sen.W. A:36]

ABRAHAM HOWARD married Olive Ransom 3 March 1790 in Amenia by Samuel Thomas.

ABRAHAM HOWARD charged with bastardy. [G&L 17 May 1786]. Abraham Howard bound in bastardy; Ebenezer Ransom with him. [G&L 16 Oct 1797].

Salmon Hart granted administration of the estate of Abner Howard of Pembroke, Genesee Co., NY 13 July 1822. [GeneW. 3A III:36].

Abel Howard of Madison, Madison Co., NY died and letters were granted to Abigail Howard and Alexis Holmes of Madison 1 Nov. 1823. [MadCW. 1:420].

Alanson Howard, age 28, was the master of the Thaddeus Weeks in 1830. [Ontario Register vol. 1:2]. Nancy Briggs, dau. of Henry m. Alanson Howard. [Lockport in Ontario, p. 191]

Alexander Howard of Sodus, Ontario Co., NY was appointed guardian of John Hobart age 17 of Seneca, 21 March 1810. [OntCW. Gdn 1:12].

Albirt Howard was taxed in Eaton Town, Madison Co., NY in 1816 on Real property valued at $432. [TT Vol. 33, #3, 158]. 3342].

Cyrenius Chapin of Buffalo, Erie Co., NY was appointed guardian for Alexander B. Howard age 17, 9 June 1823. [ErieCW WAG I:269].

Joshua Stevens was appointed guardian for Almyra Howard and Theodocia Howard, ch. of Benjamin Howard of Whitestown, Oneida Co., NY, (grand ch. of Benjamin Howard). [OneidCW Gdn 5:12]

ANN HOWARD m. Homer, b. ca. 1795 in Pawling, son of William Chapman.[92]

Ann Howard, age 62 was living with Hiram Butts in Town of Amenia, DC in 1850. Butts was married to Sarah ___, perhaps Howard, who was age 39.

Ann Howard, consort of John Howard, died at Amherst Island 20 May 1820 in 48th year. [*Ontario Register*, p. 26].

Arad Howard of Concord, Niagara Co., NY died and Sally Howard and Silas Howard were named administrators 18 June 1813. [NiagCW p. 46].

Mary Howard (widow) was granted administration of the estate of Azariah Howard of Rome, Oneida Co., NY 19 October 1811. [OneidCW LA II:95].

Lois Howard was granted administration of the estate of Benjamin Howard, Oneida Co., NY, 16 June 1817. [OneidCW LA V:60].

Benjamin Howard of Mexico, Oswego Co., NY died leaving sons Jacob and Levi. He had land next to Silas Kenyon. Filed 15 Jan. 1838. [OswCW B:161]. On 12 March 1842 Levi Howard petitioned on behalf of heirs: Calista Kimble and Hiram of Oneida Co., Mary Kimble, Bleeker Kimble and Esther Kimble of Frankfort. Herkimer Co., all minors. Parley Jennings was appointed guardian. [OswCG 2:73].

Benjamin Howard of Whitestown, Oneida Co., NY was appointed guardian of Titus Howard (son of Benjamin), 2 June 1823. [OneidCW Gdn IV:54].

Benjamin Howard (born 11 May 1762, died 3 March 1842): Private in a New York unit; married to Rhoda Burge.

Betsy Howard was named in the will of Rowland Davis of Union, Broome Co., NY written 27 November 1832; proved 28 February 1833. [BroomCW D:105].

Biam Howard married Peggy Morgans 13 Aug. 1807 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church at Rhinebeck, DC.

Byram Howard was in the Town of Northeast, DC in 1810 at 1-0-0-0-1 and 1-0-0-1-0 between Nathan Case and Jonas Parkee.

Bunyan Howard was in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 0-1-1-1-0 between Asaph Edy and Jonathan Howard. Jonathan Howard was age 45+.

---

[92] See SBP III:359.

Chillon Howard married Anne T
Howard, Julia Ann Howard and M
Howard, were mentioned in the wi
NY written 3 July 1832. He name
Rebecca. Witnesses: Daniel McIn

CONTENT HOWARD married

Nancy Howard and James Fishe
administration of the estate of Da

Daniel Howard and Mary Sharp
ration of Cornelius Sharp, 25 Nov

Daniel Howard and Stephen Ho
1785-6.[93]

Betsey Howard of Reading Steu
administration of the estate of Da
I:223].

The following men were on the
Daniel Howard, at £31 real prope
Stephen Howard, at £8 real prope
Hoses (Hosea?), at £4 real, £8 per
Gideon, £4 real, £9 personal and
Ebenezer Jr. at zero real, £2 pers
John E., at £8 real, £15 personal a
John C., at zero real property, £.6

Daniel Howard (poss. Hayward
Co., NY who wrote his will 8 Jan
A:286].

David Howard was a customer
Dirck Dutcher traded on his acco

EARL HOWARD of Beekman
Edward. Earl Howard was in
between Enos Howard and And
Berkshire Co., MA in 1799. Ed
tax of $.36 on polls, $.91 on rea
of $1.75.[94] Earl Howard was in
0-1-1 between Jean Baptiste Ch
one page away, was also next to
Co., NY in 1810 at 0-1-0-1-0 a
Porter. David Howard was liste

Ebenezer Howard of Canaan,
proved 13 May 1812. He name

---

[93] *Landholders of Northeastern, Ne*

[94] *Berkshire Genealogist*, VIII:4:10

Chillon Howard married Anne Traver at Kinderhook 13 Jan. 1811. William Howard, Julia Ann Howard and Milenna Howard, children of Hannah Traver Howard, were mentioned in the will of Jonathan Traver of Ghent, Columbia Co., NY written 3 July 1832. He names son Albert and daus. Eve Shufelt and Rebecca. Witnesses: Daniel McIntyre and Edward Dorr Jr. [CCW F:524].

CONTENT HOWARD married Jabez Crippen at Amenia 13 Nov. 1783. [IGI].

Nancy Howard and James Fisher of Union, Broome Co., NY were granted administration of the estate of Daniel Howard 21 July 1842. [BroomCW C:322].

Daniel Howard and Mary Sharp of Essex Co., NY were granted administration of Cornelius Sharp, 25 November 1811. [EsCW A:71].

Daniel Howard and Stephen Howard mortgaged land in Queensbury, NY in 1785-6.[93]

Betsey Howard of Reading Steuben Co., NY and Joseph Howard were granted administration of the estate of Daniel Howard, 12 January 1815. [SteuCW I:223].

The following men were on the tax roll in Oneida Co., NY in 1792:
Daniel Howard, at £31 real property, £3 personal and paid a tax of £3/4.
Stephen Howard, at £8 real property, £5 personal and paid £1/3 tax.
Hoses (Hosea?), at £4 real, £8 personal and paid a tax of £1/2.
Gideon, £4 real, £9 personal and paid a tax of £1/3.
Ebenezer Jr. at zero real, £2 personal and paid a tax of 2 shillings.
John E., at £8 real, £15 personal and paid a tax of £2/4.
John C., at zero real property, £.6 personal; and paid a tax of 7 shillings.

Daniel Howard (poss. Hayward), married Lucy, dau. of Thomas Pray of Essex Co., NY who wrote his will 8 January 1821; proved 16 February 1821. [EsCW A:286].

David Howard was a customer at the Gage & Titus store in Dover ca. 1809. Dirck Dutcher traded on his account. [DCSB W:59, 127, 191].

EARL HOWARD of Beekman, of age in 1790 m. ____ Manley and had a son Edward. Earl Howard was in Duanesburgh, Albany Co., NY in 1790 at 1-1-1 between Enos Howard and Andrew Shoot. He was on the tax roll for Savoy, Berkshire Co., MA in 1799. Edward Howard was also on this list. Earl paid a tax of $.36 on polls, $.91 on real property and $.48 on personal property, a total of $1.75.[94] Earl Howard was in Peru, Clinton Co. in 1800 at 3-1-0-1-0 and 0-1-0-1-1 between Jean Baptiste Chabot and Joel Buck. (Note that Elisha Howard, one page away, was also next to a Buck). He was in Litchfield Town, Herkimer Co., NY in 1810 at 0-1-0-1-0 and 4-0-0-1-0 between David Howard and Rhina Porter. David Howard was listed at 2-2-0-2-0 and 3-1-0-1-0.

Ebenezer Howard of Canaan, Columbia Co., NY wrote his will 27 April 1812; proved 13 May 1812. He names wife Eunice; sons: Martin, John and Hiram;

---

[93] *Landholders of Northeastern, New York*, Bowman, p. 94.

[94] *Berkshire Genealogist*, VIII:4:107.

daus.: Patty wife of John Benedict, Abigail wife of William Pearce, Nina wife of Samuel Stowers, Phebe wife of Andrews Russel, Lena, Susanna and Anna. Executors: Dr. Eleazer Root and Iaac Mills. Witnesses: Ebenezer Gale, Benjamin Abbey and William D. Ellsworth. [CCW C:293].

Margaret Howard of Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY was appointed guardian for ch. of ___ Howard: Edward age 13, Alexander age 10 and Charlotte age 5, 19 September 1817. [OnonCW LA 3:78].

Edward Howard was in Savoy, Berkshire Co., MA in 1799 and was taxed $.36 on polls, $1.15 on real property and $.52 on personal.

Edward Howard of Newtown, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 5 November 1783; proved 14 March 1795. He names son William. Executors: son and son-in-law Benjamin Coe. Witnesses: Philip Edsall, Abraham Pettet and Simon Horton. [QCW A:254].

Edward Howard of Newtown Queens Co., NY wrote his will 8 January 1816; proved 31 May 1816. He named mother Mary; bros.: Benjamin, Jonathan and William; sisters: Abigail Green, Susannah and Mary. Also named: Mary Howard wife of Benjamin Howard and Deborah Howard. Witnesses: Samuel Burlock, David S. Burlock and George Brinkerhoff. [QCW C:549].

Edward Howard died 16 May 1871 in Town of Poughkeepsie, age 86 years.[95]

Capt. Edward Howard married Ann, widow of Edward Sands, in 1805 in St. John, New Brunswick, CAN.

Edward Howard was a witness for Mary Cook of Pawling whose will was dated 10 February 1817. [DCW F:59].

Edward Howard was a witness for Benjamin Roe of Fishkill whose will was dated 20 February 1812. [DCW E:331].

Edward Howard, son of Lieut. John Howard, RRNY, BMA, was at Ernestown. [OUELL 195].

Edward Howard died 13th June 1843 at Amherst Island, Ontario, aged 66 years. [*Ontario Register* page 321].

Edward Howard lived at Amherst Island, Upper Canada after the War. He had three daus: Elizabeth, Catharine and Mary.[96]

Elisha Howard (born 1 January 1754, died 17 October 1838). He was a Private in a New York unit; married to Patty Williams. Elisha Howard and James Hill proposed to pay 2s an acre for 600 acres of land in Clinton Co., NY. [NYLP 909]. He was granted LBW for service in the DC 6th Militia. [NYR 249].

Eliza Amelia Howard, dau. of William Howard of NYC married 6 Feb. 1816 to Richard P. Hart of Troy, NY. [MDDC 52].

Elizabeth Howard was a Duncan store customer ca. 1790. [DCSB D:76].

Enos Howard was born 5 July 1760 and his wife Martha, b. 25 Aug. 1770, was dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Foote) Soule. He enlisted at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY and died 15 May 1844. He served in the Levies under Malcolm and in

---

[95] *Poughkeepsie Telegraph*, 20 May 1871.

[96] *Sons and Daughters*, 156.

---

the Levies under Graham and als
Company of Albany Co. Militia.
burgh Town, Albany Co., NY in
Earl Howard. He was probably
Howard.

Children:[97].

i. Isaac, b. 1 May 1785;
ii. Sarah, b. 20 May 1787
to James Davidson. Ja
Co., NY wrote his will
named wife Sarah Hov
Jannet Young, Isabel
Executors: John Tulloc
Sauder, Simon Kennec
iii. Ebenezer, b. 15 Aug.
iv. John E., b. 23 May 17
v. Benjamin Squire, b. ?
Moore.
vi. Samuel, b. 13 July 17
vii. Mary, b. 13 May 179
viii. George W., b. 14 De
dau. of William and
daughters and one so
ix. Rebecca, b. 9 Nov. 1
x. Matilda, b. 28 April
xi. Rachel, b. 12 Oct. 1
Brittan in Spring of 1

Mary Howard and Arad Howard
Ethan Howard of Clarence, Niaga
OldRec:32].

Gilbert Howard and Elijah Brov
James Brown of Ridgeway, Gene
II:288].

Harvey Howard, dec'd left min
Fann of Portage, County Portage,
guardian 26 Sept. 1832. [Cortland

Charles Beebe of Hanover, Cha
Heman Howard age 16, 10 March

Henry Howard was granted ad
of Rensselaer Co., NY 30 June 1

---

[97] NYS DAR Bible 39:147 and DAR
Howard family of Duanesburg, New

[98] *Hudson Mohawk Family Memoirs*

dau. Patty wife of John Hamblin, Abigail wife of William Pearce, Milla wife of Samuel Stevens, Phebe wife of Appleton Rawell, Lena, Sabrina and Anna. Executors: Dr. Elnathan Goes and Isaac Mills. Witnesses: Ebenezer Dyle, Benjamin Abbey and William D. Ellsworth. [DCW C:293]

Margaret Howard of Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY was appointed guardian for ch. of ___ Howard: Eda, age 13, Alexander age 10 and Charlotte age 5, 19 September 1817. [Onon. W. LA:A:74].

Joseph Howard was in Savoy, Berkshire Co., MA in 1799 and was taxed $.54 on polls, $1.15 on real property and $.32 on personal.

Edward Howard of Newtown, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 5 November 1782, proved 14 March 1785. He names son William. Executors: son and son-in-law Benjamin Coe. Witnesses: Philip Edsall, Abraham Rapelje and Samuel Horton. [QCW A:253]

Edward Howard of Newtown Queens Co., NY wrote his will 5 January 1810, proved 31 May 1810. He named mother Mary; bros.: Benjamin, Jonathan and William; sisters: Abigail Green, Susannah and Mary. Also named: Mary Howard wife of Benjamin Howard and Deborah Howard. Witnesses: Samuel Bullock, Cyrus S. Burrows and George Remsen. [QCW C:349]

Edward Howard died 14 May 1871 in Town of Poughkeepsie, age 80 years.[95]

Capt. Edward Howard married Ann, widow of Edward Sands, in 1807 in St. John, New Brunswick.

Edward Howard was a witness for Mary Hook of Pawling whose will was dated 10 February 1813. [DCW E:59]

Edward Howard was a witness for Benjamin Roe of Fishkill whose will was dated 20 February 1811. [DCW E:331]

Edward Howard, son of Lieut. John Howard, KRNY, SMLA, was at Brockstown. [ODELL 195]

Edward Howard died 15 Sept. 1843 at Amherst Island, Ontario, aged 84 years. [Ontario Register, page 221].

Edward Howard grantee Amherst Island, Upper Canada after the War. He had three daus.: Elizabeth, Catherine and Mary.[96]

Elisha Howard (born 1 January 1758, died 17 October 1835). He was a Private in a New York unit; married to Patty Williams. Elisha Howard and James Hill proposed to pay 2s an acre for 608 acres of land in Clinton Co., NY. [NYLP 909]. He was granted £400 for service in the DC 6th Militia. [RCE 249].

Eliza Amelia Howard dau. of William Howard of NYC married 6 Feb. 1816 to Richard P. Hart of Troy, NY. [MDDC 93].

Elizabeth Howard was a Dutchess Co. customer ca. 1798. [DCSB II:78].

Enos Howard was born 5 July 1769 and his wife Martha, b. 25 Aug. 1770, was dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Foote) Sault. He resided at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY and died 15 May 1844. He served in the Levies under Whiting and in

---

[95] Poughkeepsie Telegraph, 20 May 1871.
[96] Bunn and Dougherty, 175.

e of William Pearce, Nina wife of
na, Susanna and Anna.
itnesses: Ebenezer Gale,
CW C:293].
NY was appointed guardian for
age 10 and Charlotte age 5, 19

, MA in 1799 and was taxed $.36
sonal.
Y wrote his will 5 November
illiam. Executors: son and son-
, Abraham Pettet and Simon

Y wrote his will 8 January 1816;
bros.: Benjamin, Jonathan and
Mary. Also named: Mary
1 Howard. Witnesses: Samuel
noff. [QCW C:549].
of Poughkeepsie, age 86 years.[95]
f Edward Sands, in 1805 in St.

of Pawling whose will was

Roe of Fishkill whose will was

RRNY, BMA, was at Ernestown.

rs land, Ontario, aged 66

er Canada after the War. He had

October 1838). He was a Private
Elisha Howard and James Hill
in Clinton Co., NY. [NYLP
C 6th Militia. [NYR 249].
d of NYC married 6 Feb. 1816

er ca. 1790. [DCSB D:76].
ife Martha, b. 25 Aug. 1770, was
enlisted at Hillsdale, Columbia
he Levies under Malcolm and in

the Levies under Graham and also under Willett. He also served in the 8th Company of Albany Co. Militia. [NYR 75, 80, 90, 113]. He was in Duanesburgh Town, Albany Co., NY in 1790 at 1-2-2 between Samuel Holliday and Earl Howard. He was probably brother to Earl Howard and possibly David Howard.

Children:[97]].

i. Isaac, b. 1 May 1785; m. Katie Coon.
ii. Sarah, b. 20 May 1787; m. 1st to George Shannon, 2nd 5 Oct. 1826 to James Davidson. James Davidson of Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., NY wrote his will which was proved 20 March 1828. He named wife Sarah Howard; ch.: Nelly Mabon, Margaret Davidson, Jannet Young, Isabel Stewart, Peter, James, Nancy and Mary Ann. Executors: John Tulloch and James Frost. Witnesses William Sauder, Simon Kennedy and John Carry Jr. [SchCW B:189].
iii. Ebenezer, b. 15 Aug. 1790; m. 20 Oct. 1816 to Phebe Abbe..
iv. John E., b. 23 May 1791; m. Sally ____.
v. Benjamin Squire, b. ?7 Aug. 1793; m. 31 March 1810 to Sarah Moore.
vi. Samuel, b. 13 July 1795; m. 12 Nov. 1814 to Marilla Hatch..
vii. Mary, b. 13 May 1797; m. 1st Allen Thompson, 2nd Thomas Ayers.
viii. George W., b. 14 Dec. 1799; m. 10 Jan. 1822 to Sarah, b. 1800, dau. of William and Sarah (Cornell) Ketcham. They had eleven daughters and one son.[98]
ix. Rebecca, b. 9 Nov. 1803; m. 5 Jan. 1823 to John Ketcham.
x. Matilda, b. 28 April 1806; m. Earl Durfee.
xi. Rachel, b. 12 Oct. 1808; m. 1st to Allen Gardner, 2nd to James Brittan in Spring of 1863..

Mary Howard and Arad Howard were granted administration of the estate of Ethan Howard of Clarence, Niagara Co., NY 18 January 1812. [NiagCW OldRec:32].

Gilbert Howard and Elijah Brown were granted administration of the estate of James Brown of Ridgeway, Genesee Co., NY 6 December 1820. [GenCW LofA II:288].

Harvey Howard, dec'd left minor dau. Isabella F. Howard, and Jonathan F. Fann of Portage, County Portage, OH, an uncle to the child, was appointed guardian 26 Sept. 1832. [Cortland (NY) CG A:12].

Charles Beebe of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., NY was appointed guardian of Heman Howard age 16, 10 March 1820. [ChautCW MiscRec O:91].

Henry Howard was granted administration of the estate of George Anderson of Rensselaer Co., NY 30 June 1817. [RCW VI:10].

---

[97] NYS DAR Bible 39:147 and DAR Application545125, plus spouses from *The Enos Howard family of Duanesburg, New York*, Henry Clay Young.

[98] *Hudson Mohawk Family Memoirs*, vol. I, p. 781.

Henry Howard died 25 July 1861 age 67 years and his wife Sally White died 6 Sept. 1879 age 77 and they were buried in the Hudson City Cemetery, Hudson, Columbia Co., NY.

HENRY HOWARD, formerly of Cranston, RI, died at Beekman, NY. [*Providence RI Gazette,* 25 May 1810]. He was born at Cranston 5 April 1784, son of Peter and Abigail (___) Howard. (Peter was b. 30 June 1745, died 15 May 1823 and his wife Abigail was born 20 April 1756, died 23 June 1731. They married 11 May 1776 at Cranston.) Henry Howard's farm was mentioned in a deed of 1 June 1810 and he was a witness for a similar deed dated 16 April 1807. He lived in the Clove area of Beekman. [D 21:521, 616]. Paulina Lossing m. out to Henry Howard before 17 Sept. 1806, and she was dismissed 18 March 1807 from the Oswego Meeting. "On the 22nd ult. by, Ebenezer Cary, Esq., Mr. Henry Howard to Miss Parloina Lossing, both of Beekman." [*PJ* Tues. Aug. 5, 1806, MDDC 56]. Henry Howard of Beekman d. 25 May 1810 leaving widow Paulina [Lossing], per Peter Lossing. The estate was filed 25 June 1810 with Paulina, Peter Howard and Peter Lossing on the bond of $4,000. [DCW Box 577]. She was reinstated 16 Sept. 1816 and it was reported to Greenwich, per Oswego MM and DCW box 577.

Jane, wife of Hezekiah Howard, died 20 June 1833, age 26-2-21 and was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Pleasant Valley. [OGDC 217]. Maria, wife of Hezekiah Howard, died 4 Dec. 1870 in 59th year. Hezekiah Howard died 13 May 1849 in 44th year and was buried same.

Jacob Howard (and many others) signed a petition at Saratoga District, Albany Co., NY 27th April 1779 requesting protection during the War. [GCP #2248].

Tiryah Howard of Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY was granted administration of the estate of James Howard, 6 June 1820. [OnonCW LofA 5:123].

James Howard, born in Ireland, was in a Colonial Muster in Albany Co. in 1760. He was in Capt. Clock's Company.

James Howard petitioned for estate of David Bradley, 26 May 1829, Saratoga Co., NY. [SCW VIII:213].

James Howard, Phebe Howard, Seth Howard, John Howard and Huston Howard were named as gr.-children of James Horton of Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY who wrote his will 19 November 1817; proved 28 May 1822. [SCW V:419].

James Howard (born 1755, died 1835): private in a New York unit; married 1st to Mary Bryan and 2nd to Rhoda Deboard.

JANE HOWARD was the subject of a letter dated Fishkill 31st Dec. 1776 written by Gouverneur Morris to Gov. Clinton: "Dear Genl. The Bearer of this Letter, Mrs. Howard, applied by Letter to me to obtain Leave for her removal to New York with two Children of her sister's who is now there, and she unable to maintain them in this country. The Woman I know, as she has been as House Keeper in the Families of my Sisters and always behaved well." .... "As it is I would be glad you would let her have a Passport to Hackinsack by which route she intends to the City. I have given her a sealed Letter to Mr. Wilkins in answer to one I received praying me to come in and accept a Pardon which you

---

will or will not peruse as you l
"Gave Miss Jane Howard a pa
small Child, 10th Feb. 1777 ag

Jesse Howard witnessed the
Charlton, Saratoga Co., NY. J
David Bradley were granted a
November 1822. [SCW 1:9, L

Dr. Jesse Howard died 10 A
March 1811, age 34 and they
Hills, Town of Ballston, Sarat

Job Howard, wife unknown,
when he was listed as living w
Dutchess County, NY. His kn
Sanford, Sally A, and possibly

John Howard and wife Lydi
Saratoga 27 March 1794. The

John Howard was in Northe
between Joseph Morehouse an

Eve Howard, wife of John d
Bethel Cemetery, Pine Plains,

John Howard was a witness
dated 23 May 1810. [DCW C

John Howard of Town of Ot
Harry DeForest was appointed

i. Lucy, age 18 on
ii. John, age 15 on
iii. Harry, age 20 in

John Howard (farmer) of Gu
October 1803; proved 4 Septe
Robert Hurst, John Jr., James
and Catharine, wife of Willia
Abraham Brown and Peter D.
Plattsburgh, NY in 1798 wher
Rowland Stafford, formerly o
at $17 and a total assessment o

John Howard was in Troy, R
0-1 between Thomas Davis an

JOHN HOWARD of Sims
Dutchess County with several
Amenia Precincts from 1753 t
who was taxed in Salisbury,
1755.

Henry Howard died 25 July 1861 age 67 years and his wife Sally White died 8 Sept. 1870 age 73 and they were buried in the Hudson City Cemetery, Hudson, Columbia Co., NY.

HENRY HOWARD, formerly of Cranston, RI, died at Beekman, NY [Providence RI Gazette, 25 May 1810]. He was born at Cranston 5 April 1784, son of Peter and Abigail (___) Howard. (Peter was b. 20 June 1745, died 15 May 1823 and his wife Abigail was born 20 April 1756, died 25 April 1791. They married 11 May 1775 at Cranston.) Henry Howard's farm was mentioned in a deed of 1 June 1809 and he was a witness for a similar deed dated 10 April 1807; he lived in the Clove area of Beekman. [12 21:521, 610]. Pauline Lossing m. out to Henry Howard before 17 Sept. 1806, and she was disowned 13 March 1807 from the Oswego Meeting. "On the 22nd ult. by, Ebenezer Cary, Esq., Mr. Henry Howard to Miss Pauline Lossing, both of Beekman." [PJ Tues. Aug. 5, 1806; MDDC 58]. Henry Howard of Beekman d. 25 May 1810 leaving widow Pauline (Lossing), per Peter Lossing. The estate was filed 22 June 1810 with Bonds, Peter Howard and Peter Lossing on the bond of $4,000. [DCW Box 27?]. She was reinstated 16 Sept. 1810 and it was reported to [illegible], per Oswego MM and DCW box 377.

Jacob, or Jacob Hezekiah Howard, died 20 June 1851 age 56-?-21 and was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Pleasant Valley. [DCGDC 219] Sarah, wife of Hezekiah Howard, died 4 Dec. 1870 in 67th year. Hezekiah Howard died 13 May 1849 in 46th year and was buried same.

Jacob Howard (and many others) signed a petition at Saratoga District, Albany Co., NY 17th April 1778 requesting protection during the War. [DCP 8:254].

Thomas Howard of [illegible] Co., NY was granted administration of the estate of James Howard 4 June 1820. [DutchCR Lett A:129]

James Howard, born in Ireland, was in a Colonial Militia in Albany Co. in 1767. He was in Capt. Clark's Company.

James Howard witnessed the will of David Bradley, 20 May 1829, Saratoga Co., NY [SCW VIII:315].

James Howard, Phebe Howard, Seth Howard, John Howard and Charles Howard were named as grandchildren of James Horton of Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY who wrote his will 19 November 1817, proved 25 May 1822. [SCW V:410]

James Howard (born 1755, died 1835) per census in a New York unit; married 1st to Mary Brown and 2nd to Rhoda Lockwood.

JANE HOWARD was the subject of a letter dated Fishkill 31st Dec. 1778 written by Governeur Morris to Gov. Clinton: "Dear Gent. The Bearer of this Letter Miss Howard, applied by Letter to me to obtain Leave for the Passage to New York with two Children of her sister's who is now there, and she wish'd to maintain them in this country. The Woman I know, as she has been as House Keeper in the Families of my Sisters and always behaved well." ... "As it is I would be glad you would let her have a Passport to Hackinsack by which route she intends to the City. I have given her a sealed letter to Mr. Wilkins in answer to one I received praying me to consent and accept a Pardon which you

ally White died 6
netery, Hudson,

man, NY.
on 5 April 1784,
1745, died 15
3 June 1731.
m was mentioned
ed dated 16 April
6]. Paulina
e was dismissed
oy, Ebenezer Cary,
ekman." [*PJ*
d. 25 May 1810
te was filed 25
he bond of $4,000.
s reported to

-2-21 and was
ey. [OGDC 217].
ear. Hezekiah
.
oga District, Albany
ar. [GCP #2248].
ed administration of
5:[illegible].
i[illegible]bany Co. in

May 1829, Saratoga

ard and Huston
llston, Saratoga Co.,
1822. [SCW V:419].
York unit; married 1st

ill 31st Dec. 1776
nl. The Bearer of this
ave for her removal to
ere, and she unable to
e has been as House
well." …. "As it is I
nsack by which route
Mr. Wilkins in
pt a Pardon which you

---

will or will not peruse as you have Leisure and Inclination. …" Clinton wrote: "Gave Miss Jane Howard a pass to go to N. York with a girl of 9 years old & a small Child, 10th Feb. 1777 agreeable to the above Letter." [GCP #298].

Jesse Howard witnessed the will of Margaret Campbell written 20 Jan. 1799 at Charlton, Saratoga Co., NY. James Howard of Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY and David Bradley were granted administration of the estate of Jesse Howard, 15 November 1822. [SCW 1:9, LofA I:121].

Dr. Jesse Howard died 10 Aug. 1822, in 57th year and his wife Jane died 9 March 1811, age 34 and they were buried in the Frazure Cemetery, NW of Burnt Hills, Town of Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY.

Job Howard, wife unknown, was in Greene County, NY from 1810 until 1855 when he was listed as living with son Phillip, this census indicated he was from Dutchess County, NY. His known children were: Henry, Phillip, Benjamin, Sanford, Sally A, and possibly Abner. [*Rootsweb*, 4 Dec. 2000, Jackie Towner].

John Howard and wife Lydia took a removal from Hudson Meeting to Saratoga 27 March 1794. Then to Peru? [Hudson MM removals].

John Howard was in Northeast Town, DC in 1810 at 2-0-1-0-0 and 1-0-0-1-0 between Joseph Morehouse and Elihu Ingles.

Eve Howard, wife of John died 27 May 1852 age 79-7-1 and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Pine Plains, DC. [NEBG 244].

John Howard was a witness for Gideon Thompson of Dover whose will was dated 23 May 1810. [DCW C:489].

John Howard of Town of Otsego, Otsego Co., NY died leaving children and Harry DeForest was appointed guardian 17 June 1815. [OtsCG, p. 51-2].

i. Lucy, age 18 on 20 April 1815.
ii. John, age 15 on 22 Sept. 1815.
iii. Harry, age 20 in 1815.

John Howard (farmer) of Guilderland, Albany Co., NY wrote his will 2 October 1803; proved 4 September 1812. He names wife Margaret; sons; Robert Hurst, John Jr., James and Charles; daus: Ann, wife of Emon Cahoon, and Catharine, wife of William Garrison. Witnesses: Lucas I. Hooghkerk, Abraham Brown and Peter D. Beekman. [ACW 4:186]. Charles Howard was in Plattsburgh, NY in 1798 where he was assessed on a 200 acre farm adjoining Rowland Stafford, formerly of Beekman. Howard was assessed on a log house at $17 and a total assessment of $900.

John Howard was in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800 at 0-0-0-1-0 and 3-1-1-0-1 between Thomas Davis and John Truesdell.

JOHN HOWARD of Simsbury, CT had children bp. there and then came to Dutchess County with several of the children. He was taxed in Crum Elbow and Amenia Precincts from 1753 through 1765 but may have been the John Howard who was taxed in Salisbury, CT in 1756. His dau. Christina married there in 1755.

John Howard was a path master in Charlotte Precinct in 1772 "from Samuel Smiths to Isaac Blooms." In 1775 he was the same in district #54, "from Samuel Smiths to David Longs." [CEPR 75, 86].

In 1761 68 men from Dutchess Co. petitioned for a grant of land in Danby, VT and Samuel Rose represented them. John Howard was one of those on the list.[99]

Several mortgages refer to John Howard in Amenia: "Samuel Smith Jr. of Dutchess gave a mortgage on 300 acres [in lot 31] to George Folliott, merchant of NYC 21 Nov. 1767, amount 390 pounds. Part of lot Samuel Smith Jr. of Sharon, CT bought from Cornelius Van Wyck. Adjoins Samuel Alger, Holmes Mayo & Joel Gillett. Land previously sold by Samuel Smith of Sharon to John Howard & Howard sold it to Samuel Smith Jr. on 6/9/1761." [M 2:147]. John Howard was a Merritt store customer 1767-1771. [DCSB II:A:67, B:177, C:216].

Children:

i. Sare, b. 26 Jan. 1729/30.
ii. Christina, b. 9 Sept. 1732; m. Simeon Rowley of Amenia 3 Oct. 1755 at Sharon, CT.
iii. John, b. 11 Oct. 1734.
1. iv. Elisha, b. 31 Oct. 1739.

1. ELISHA^2 HOWARD, (John^1), was born at Simsbury, CT 31 Oct. 1739 and came to the Amenia area of Crum Elbow with his father. He married ca. 1760 and was taxed from June 1761 through June 1763, then June 1767 to 1772 and again in 1778. He was involved with several legal actions in DC. He was sued by the Crown in 1760. [GS 1 OCT. 1760]. He is not found in NYS in 1790.

An Elisha Howard was in Peru, Clinton Co., NY in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-0-0 between William Keese and John Buck. Earl Howard was on next page.

John Howard was married to Mary, dau. of Joseph Adams of Pomfret. They received an inheritance out of the estate of Isaac Adams ca. 1759. They married 1 March 1758 at Pomfret, Windham Co., CT.

John Howard of Leeds, Upper Canada, had four children of record:[100]

i. Ann; m. George Cook of Lansdowne.
ii. James B. of Leeds.
iii. Charlotte.
iv. Pamelia; m. John B. Hewitt of Leeds.

John Howard of Ernestown, Upper Canada, was a Loyalist Lieut. in the King's Royal Rangers of New York. He had children:[101]

i. Jane; m. John Richards of Amherst Island 26 Jan. 1795.
ii. Sarah; m. William McKenzie of Amherst Island 19 Sept. 1803.

---

[99] *History and Map of Danby, Vermont*. 1869, p. 10.
[100] Ibid, 156-7.
[101] Ibid, 157.

iii. Mary; m. Collin McK
iv. Edward of Ernestow
v. John, of Amherst Isl
vi. Thomas, of Ernestow
Adolphustown had c
  i. Susannah; m. G
  ii. Edward.
  iii. John of Amelia
  iv. Thomas R. of s
  v. Jane.
  vi. Mary; m. James

John Howard Jr. of Amherst Isla
the 63rd Regiment. He married Na
They had children:[103]

i. Jane.
ii. John of Ernestown.
iii. Thomas of same.
iv. Mary Ann; m. John
v. Margaret; m. Willia
vi. George of Amherst
vii. William of same.

JONATHAN$^{?5}$ HOWARD, (?
and married **Margaret Walters**,
was a customer at the Duncan s
(Beekman) Company of DC
subscribers in August 1789 to th
pledged 8 shillings.[104] He was
Elsworth and Benjamin Hammon

Jonathan Howard was a very ste
to have been at the store almost e
visit. On 20 Oct. 1790 William H
"Dr. (debit) per your ?youngest, b

The next entry reads: "William

The next entry reads: "Jonathar

On 19 May 1790 Isaac Straight
[DCSB D:17].

On 12 May 1791 Edward Adar
the journal reads 22 Oct. 1791: "(

---

[102] Ibid 157.
[103] Ibid 156.
[104] SBP I.330.

inct in 1772 "from Samuel
n district #54, "from
|.
for a grant of land in Danby, VT
rd was one of those on the list.[99]
nenia: "Samuel Smith Jr. of
1] to George Folliott, merchant
t of lot Samuel Smith Jr. of
Adjoins Samuel Alger, Holmes
amuel Smith of Sharon to John
n 6/9/1761." [M 2:147]. John
1. [DCSB II:A:67, B:177,

eon Rowley of Amenia 3 Oct.

at Simsbury, CT 31 Oct. 1739 and
his father. He married ca. 1760
763, then June 1767 to 1772 and
legal actions in DC. He was sued
is not found in NYS in 1790.
NY in 1800 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-
Earl Howard was on next page.

seph Adams of Pomfret. They
ac Adams ca. 1759. They married

four children of record:[100]
owne.

Leeds.
was a Loyalist Lieut. in the King's
:[101]
erst Island 26 Jan. 1795.
f Amherst Island 19 Sept. 1803.

0.

---

iii. Mary; m. Collin McKenzie Jr. of Ernestown. She died 1835.
iv. Edward of Ernestown.
v. John, of Amherst Island.
vi. Thomas, of Ernestown. Thomas Howard of Ernestown and Adolphustown had children:[102]
    i. Susannah; m. Gillis Ranney.
    ii. Edward.
    iii. John of Ameliasburgh.
    iv. Thomas R. of same.
    v. Jane.
    vi. Mary; m. James Peterson of Ameliasburgh.

John Howard Jr. of Amherst Island, Upper Canada, was a Loyalist Private in the 63rd Regiment. He married Nancy, dau. of James Jackson of Ernestown. They had children:[103]

i. Jane.
ii. John of Ernestown.
iii. Thomas of same.
iv. Mary Ann; m. John Anderson of Huntington.
v. Margaret; m. William McGinnis of Amherst Island.
vi. George of Amherst Island.
vii. William of same.

JONATHAN$^{?5}$ HOWARD, (?William$^{4-3}$, Mathew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born 1753 and married **Margaret Walters**, b. 1755, probably dau. of Thomas Walters who was a customer at the Duncan store in Dover ca. 1790. He served in the 5th (Beekman) Company of DC Militia. Jonathan Howard was one of the subscribers in August 1789 to the local society to prevent horse thievery. He pledged 8 shillings.[104] He was in Pawling in 1790 at 1-0-0 between Joseph Elsworth and Benjamin Hammond.

Jonathan Howard was a very steady customer at the Duncan store. He appears to have been at the store almost every other day and purchased rum at every visit. On 20 Oct. 1790 William Howard was at the store and the day book reads: "Dr. (debit) per your ?youngest, brother 3 pints rum 2/3"

The next entry reads: "William Howard, Cr. (credit) per brother by cash 2s"

The next entry reads: "Jonathan Howard, Dr. self, ¼ rum 1/6" [DCSB D:183].

On 19 May 1790 Isaac Straight purchased a pint of rum on his account. [DCSB D:17].

On 12 May 1791 Edward Adams charged to his account. The credit side of the journal reads 22 Oct. 1791: "On settlement for schooling & All comp lete."

---

[102] Ibid 157.
[103] Ibid 156.
[104] SBP I.330.

In 1792 and 1793 Abraham Denny and Oliver Briggs offset his account. Hannah Sheldon and Mary Sheldon paid to offset the account in 1793 and 1794. A note in 1794 reads: “Mistakes of John Howard account in Feb. 1793.” On 27 June 1794 there is an offset for schooling, £4/13. [DCSB H:176, 190, 221].

Family records claim he was a blacksmith but he evidently taught school as well. He went to Schoharie County, NY where he died 1833 and was buried in Broome Center. His wife died 1830. He is not found in NYS in 1800. There is a Jonathan Howard in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800[105] at 2-2-0-0-1 and 0-1-1-0-1 between Bunyan Howard and Powel Gardner but his man was there in 1790 as well. Jonathan Howard was in Green Co., NY in 1810, page 245 of the roll.

Jonathan Howard[106] of Windham, Greene Co., NY wrote his will 24 July 1833; proved 5 January 1834. He named sons: Jonathan and Ariel; daus.: Phebe Tibbets, Jerusha Stevens, Margaret Waters and Fanny Stevens; son-in-law David Reed. Executors: Jonathan Howard and Merit Osborn. Witnesses: Eli P. Robinson and Tobias Smith. [GrnCW C:371].

Children:[107]

i. Ariel.
ii. Jonathan, b. 1790; m. Anne Wilson. He died 1862 and she died 1879.
iii. Content; m. David Reed.
iv. Tammy; m. William Stevens.
v. Jerusha; m. Roswell Stevens.
vi. Phebe; m. John Tibbetts.
vii. Sarah; m. Olive (*sic*) Wineger.
viii. Margaret, b. 1793; m. Moses Walters. She died in Cairo.

Jonathan Howard (born 6 January 1754, died 9 October 1828): sergeant in a New York unit; married Mary Gardener.

Jonathan Howard was on a list of those for whom letters were being held in April 1822 at Smithboro Post Office, Tioga Co., NY.

Joseph Howard and Elizabeth Gilbert were granted administration of the estate of Titus Gilbert of Paris, Oneida Co., NY 30 August 1803. [OneidCW LofA I:94].

Joseph Howard of Paris, Oneida Co., NY was appointed guardian for Grove Gilbert age 2, Titus Gilbert age 3 months, Hiram Gilbert age 5 and Andrus Gilbert age 4, the ch. of Grove and Elizabeth Gilbert (grand ch. of Theodore) 24 October 1803. [OneidCW Gdn II:7].

Joseph Howard with Anna Gray were granted administration of the estate of Moses Gray of Parish, Oneida Co., NY 15 July 1805. [OneidCW LA I:90].

---

[105] He was the only Jonathan Howard in NYS in 1800.

[106] This will apparently is for the same man who allegedly died in Schoharie Co.

[107] Query in *Rootsweb* Howard family site by fhoward@stny.rr.com.

Joseph Howard m
Sheldon. They pro
Joseph Howard w
Queens Co., NY wl
[QCW C:474].
Joseph Howard o
proved 13 Nov. 18
Martha Winn. He a
Elizabeth Howard c
proved 22 Dec. 18
widow of William
sons William Winn
Groat and Malina,
Elizabeth Winne 2
Howard married W
married William Cl
Joseph Howard v
Paris, Oneida Co.,
Joseph Howard a
Chatham, Columbi
Josiah Howard, b
Job Gardner of Ne
NY, may be found
Junio Howard, b.
Andover, VT and N
LAVINA HOWA
LETITIA HOWA
[OGDC 19]. He w
(Reasoner) Noxon
LOVET[108] HOW
Roswell Hopkins.
between William C
Washington in 180
Caleb Palmer. He
between John Whit
29 Sept. 1853 age
Millerton, DC. [N
North East in 1850,
Lydia Howard, b.
1759. [Rev. Pens.
Lyman Howard o
granted to Betsy H

---

[108] This given name i

account.
n 1793 and 1794.
n Feb. 1793." On 27
[:176, 190, 221].
ty taught school as
3 and was buried in
YS in 1800. There is
. 1800[105] at 2-2-0-0-1
r but his man was
NY in 1810, page

e his will 24 July
nd Ariel; daus.: Phebe
vens; son-in-law
orn. Witnesses: Eli P.

d 1862 and she died

died in Cairo.

8): sergeant in a

rs were being held in

ministration of the estate
3. [OneidCW LofA

ed guardian for Grove
t age 5 and Andrus
and ch. of Theodore) 24

stration of the estate of
OneidCW LA I:90].

ed in Schoharie Co.
rr.com.

Joseph Howard married Hulda, b. 1773, dau. of Roger and Hulda (Streeter) Sheldon. They probably lived Pelham, MA. [*Sheldon Magazine* 7r].

Joseph Howard was probably married to Jean, dau. of Rulaff Duryea of Queens Co., NY who wrote his will 3 September 1815; proved 21 March 1816. [QCW C:474].

Joseph Howard of Ghent, Columbia Co., NY wrote his will 23 July 1825, proved 13 Nov. 1838. He mentioned wife Elizabeth, son Jonathan and dau. Martha Winn. He also mentioned gr.-children by Chilon (*sic*), now dec'd. Elizabeth Howard of Ghent, Columbia Co., NY wrote her will 1 Dec. 1847, proved 22 Dec. 1851. She mentioned son Jonathan of PA, and daus.: Martha, widow of William Winn, and Joanna, wife of Daniel McIntyre. She had gr.-sons William Winn and William Howard and gr.-daus. Julia Ann, wife of Philip Groat and Malina, wife of Sylvester Melins. Jonathan Howard married Elizabeth Winne 25 Dec. 1803 at Kinderhook Reformed. Patty (Martha) Howard married William Winne same day at Kinderhook. (Patty Howard married William Clauw 1790 at Kinderhook). [IGI].

Joseph Howard was granted administration of the estate of Elijah Bisbey of Paris, Oneida Co., NY 6 May 1808. [OneidCW LofA II:26].

Joseph Howard and Zerviah Sexton had dau. Eliza b. 15 March 1776 at Chatham, Columbia Co., NY. [IGI].

Josiah Howard, born 31 Dec. 1763 married Phebe, born 16 July 1772, dau. of Job Gardner of Newport, RI. A record of their children, born at Stephentown, NY, may be found at NYS DAR Bible 15:128.

Junio Howard, b. 1 April 1794 m. 1816 Rebecca Spalding. They lived in Andover, VT and NYS. [*Nutmegger* Sept. 1990:283].

LAVINA HOWARD was a Duncan store customer in 1790. [DCSB D:30].

LETITIA HOWARD married Robert Noxon. She died 2 March 1862, age 87. [OGDC 19]. He was born 26 July 1771, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Reasoner) Noxon of Beekman.

LOVET[108] HOWARD married Deborah Carter 1 Jan. 1789 at Amenia by Roswell Hopkins. Leavett Howard was in Amenia Town in 1790 at 2-1-2 between William Cornwell and Solomon Sherwood. He was in Town of Washington in 1800 at 1-0-0-0-1 and 3-1-0-0-1 between Isaac Underhill and Caleb Palmer. He was in Town of Northeast in 1810 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 2-0-0-1-0 between John White and David Garison. Deborah, relict of Lovit Howard, died 29 Sept. 1853 age 82 and was buried in Spencer's Corners Burying Ground, Millerton, DC. [NEBG 161]. She was living with Harrison Culver in Town of North East in 1850, age 78. Culver's wife was named Lydia.

Lydia Howard, b. Jan. 1762 married Benjamin Briggs who was b. 6 May 1759. [Rev. Pens. W 2060].

Lyman Howard of Middlebury, Genesee Co., NY died and Letters were granted to Betsy Howard, widow, 25 Sept. 1832. [GenCW LofA p. 84].

---

[108] This given name is only found in the Head family locally.

Mariam Howard was a Duncan store customer in 1795. [DCSB G:115].

Mary Howard, dau. of Samuel Howard, married David I. Ostrom Sunday 1 Aug. 1824, both of Poughkeepsie. [MDDC 79].

Mary Howard m. at Bristol, MA to John Bosworth 8 Aug. 1740.

Matthew Howard of Elizabethtown married Julia Caroline Curtis of Lansdowne 13 Aug. 1838 and witnesses were Edward Howard and Philip Hecock. [*Ontario Register*, vol. III:14].

Melintha Howard married Otis, b. 1805, son of Timothy and Maria (McIntosh) Sheldon. They probably lived Westport, NY. [*Sheldon Magazine*, 61r].

Miles Howard, son of Sylvia Chase, died 9 Sept. 1868, age 58 and was buried in the Valley View Cemetery at Dover, DC. [OGDC 44]. He was living in Dover in 1850, age 37, a laborer with assets of $200. His wife Elizabeth was age 28 and children in the household were: Horace, age 10, Almira, age 8 and Amelia, age 2.

Administration of the estate of Moses Howard of Columbus, Chenango Co., NY granted to Thomas Howard Jr., 17 July 1811. [ChenCW Adm Sur A:4].

Abigail Howard was granted administration of the estate of Nathan Howard of Rensselaer Co., NY 23 November 1796. [RCW 1:107].

Nathan Howard and Elnathan Norton were granted administration of the estate of Nathan Howard of Union, Broome Co., NY 14 January 1822. [BroomCW B:232].

Nathan Howard and Sylvester Howard were named in the will of Hezekiah Mason of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY written 10 December 1824; proved 29 March 1825. He named first wife Sarah Mason; second wife Abigail. [RCW Surg Rec 7:296]. Nathan Howard took a lease in Stephentown, Van Rensselaer Manor, 5 Dec. 1786. The lease record shows: "Now Nathan[1] Howard, now Sylvester Howard." [VRML A:534].

Nathan Howard was a Duncan store customer in 1790-91. [DCSB D:308].

Nathan Howard died 10 Aug. 1795 age 39 and his widow Abigail ___ died 12 Dec. 1844 age 87. Nathan Howard, son of Nathan, died 10 March 1852, age 71 years and his presumed widow Bersheba[109] died 15 Dec. 1862 age 81. They were all buried in the Baptist Church Ground at Stephentown, NY. Others in this ground were Elijah Price Howard, b. 1812 and his wives Diana, born ca. 1809 and Sarah b. 1816; Duane Howard b. 1816; Orlo Howard, b. 1828 and Phebe Howard b. 1833. [Register 1919:211].

Nathaniel Howard was killed at Wyoming, CT (PA now) 3 July 1778 leaving 1 child.

Noah Howard of Fort Ann, Washington Co., NY wrote his will 24 November 1814; proved 23 June 1815. He names sons: Noah, George, Luther and William; daus.: Eunice, Phebe, Almira, Angelina and Sally Jane. Executors:

---

[109] She was Bersheba Rose and their son Nathan Howard Jr. married Frances Taylor Doty, born Albany Co., NY 6 Oct. 1807, dau. of William and Sarah (Rosekrans) Doty. *Doty-Doten* 101.

William Johnson and Thomas Bennet
Percy and Francis Lloyd. [WashCW
1805 at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N
17 Sept. 1811 in Richfield, Otsego C
sister Hannah Henry who was born 3

Peter Howard of Owasco, Cayuga C
proved 21 January 1813. He named
Lovissa and William; brother Cyrus.
Owasco, Cayuga Co., NY was appoin
son of Peter Howard, 12 October 181

Phebe Howard died on Sunday Febr
[probably near Pawling]. [PR 60].

Philip Howard, born 27 March 1801
Woodstock Cemetery, Ulster Co., NY
1803, died 8 Oct. 1878, was buried wi

Otis Howard m. 3 Jan. 1799 Polly

Administration of the estate of Phili
Locke, Cayuga Co., NY 4 December

Royal Howard was in the Town of
between Walter Lothrop and John Tar
the Haight and Titus store in Town of
366].

Sally Howard married John Powel 3
Bostwick records].

Sally Howard married Daniel D. Aki
10].

John Peasley was indicted for stealir
pleaded not guilty. Mitchell and SAM
people. Indicted in July 1790 for larce

Samuel Stott Howard was an execut
whose will was dated 4 June 1821. [D

David Howard and Solomon Howar
of Samuel Howard of Litchfield, Herk
[HerkCW LA B:128].

Sally Bradner Howard was named as
Islip, Suffolk Co., NY written 12 Mar
[SufCW D:12].

Samuel Howard of Perry, Genesee C
He named sons: Walter, Talcott, Samu
son Anson; daus.: Rachel wife of Hora
Osen Sheldon, Horace Sheldon and Sa

---

[110] See NYS DAR Bible 8:103 for their fa
[111] See SBP II:87 for his ancestry.

CSB G:115].
id I. Ostrom Sunday 1

Aug. 1740.
roline Curtis of
Howard and Philip

othy and Maria (McIntosh)
n *Magazine*, 61r].
68, age 58 and was buried
44]. He was living in
His wife Elizabeth was
ge 10, Almira, age 8 and

olumbus, Chenango Co.,
henCW Adm Sur A:4].
estate of Nathan Howard of
7].
d administration of the estate
nuary 1822. [BroomCW

d in the will of Hezekiah
n 10 December 1824; proved
second wife Abigail. [RCW
tephentown, Van Rensselaer
w Nathan[1] Howard, now

1[illegible]-91. [DCSB D:308].
is widow Abigail ___ died 12
, died 10 March 1852, age 71
5 Dec. 1862 age 81. They
tephentown, NY. Others in
d his wives Diana, born ca.
Orlo Howard, b. 1828 and

(PA now) 3 July 1778 leaving

Y wrote his will 24 November
ah, George, Luther and
and Sally Jane. Executors:

ard Jr. married Frances Taylor
iam and Sarah (Rosekrans) Doty.

William Johnson and Thomas Bennet. Witnesses: Calvin Parkhurst, James Percy and Francis Lloyd. [WashCW III:374]. A George Howard born 7 Jan. 1805 at Fort Ann, Washington Co., NY married Elizabeth Henry who was born 17 Sept. 1811 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. After her death he married her sister Hannah Henry who was born 31 Dec. 1821.[110]

Peter Howard of Owasco, Cayuga Co., NY wrote his will 14 January 1813; proved 21 January 1813. He named wife Amy; ch.: Lorinda, Cinthia, Sally, Lovissa and William; brother Cyrus. [CayCW A 1:251]. Amy Grover of Owasco, Cayuga Co., NY was appointed guardian for William Howard age 14, son of Peter Howard, 12 October 1818. [CayCW Gdn A:210].

Phebe Howard died on Sunday February 3rd AD 1828 of consumption [probably near Pawling]. [PR 60].

Philip Howard, born 27 March 1801 died 7 Oct. 1871 and was buried in the Woodstock Cemetery, Ulster Co., NY. His wife Catharine ___, b. 16 March 1803, died 8 Oct. 1878, was buried with him. [OGUC 383].

Otis Howard m. 3 Jan. 1799 Polly Millington. [BT 7970 21 Jan. 1929].

Administration of the estate of Philip Howard was granted to Sally Howard of Locke, Cayuga Co., NY 4 December 1822. [CayCW LofA D 1:111].

Royal Howard was in the Town of Amenia in 1810 at 1-0-0-1-0 and 1-0-1-1-0 between Walter Lothrop and John Tanner. Ryal (*sic*) Howard was a customer at the Haight and Titus store in Town of Washington ca. 1807. [DCSB O:327, 366].

Sally Howard married John Powel 31 Dec. 1786 at Hudson, NY. [*Rev. Gideon Bostwick* records].

Sally Howard married Daniel D. Akin[111] in Pawling 25 March 1824. [MDDC 10].

John Peasley was indicted for stealing a gelding from Augustus Mitchell, pleaded not guilty. Mitchell and SAMUEL HOWARD were witnesses for the people. Indicted in July 1790 for larceny.

Samuel Stott Howard was an executor for George Gallimore of Poughkeepsie whose will was dated 4 June 1821. [DCW G:208].

David Howard and Solomon Howard were granted administration of the estate of Samuel Howard of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY 18 December 1812. [HerkCW LA B:128].

Sally Bradner Howard was named as gr.-dau. in the will of Isaac Thompson of Islip, Suffolk Co., NY written 12 March 1814; proved 3 February 1816. [SufCW D:12].

Samuel Howard of Perry, Genesee Co., NY wrote his will 11 December 1818. He named sons: Walter, Talcott, Samuel (eldest), and his wife Roxa, and minor son Anson; daus.: Rachel wife of Horace Bingham; Emily, Julia. Witnesses: Osen Sheldon, Horace Sheldon and Samuel Howard. [GenCW I:172].

---

[110] See NYS DAR Bible 8:103 for their family.

[111] See SBP II:87 for his ancestry.

Howard

SARAH HOWARD b. 1759, m. Preserved Buffington at Dartmouth 1 Sept. 1781 and they came to Dover, DC soon after.

Seabury Howard and Rachel Scott had dau. Hannah bp. 22 May 1795 at Kinderhook Reformed. They also had dau. Rachel who married Sherman Hunt, b. ca. 1774. He died 30 March 1839 at Lowville, Lewis Co., NY.

"At Louisville, KY, Mr. Seth Howard and Miss Mary Stevens, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Stevens, all formerly of Poughkeepsie." [*PJ* Wed. 5 Nov. 1817, MDDC 56]. She died 10 Oct. 1822 at New Orleans, of the Prevailing epidemic. She was aged 28 years and left two small children. [MDDC 56].

Silas Howard was a member of the Associated Exempts of King's District, Albany Co. 21 Aug. 1778 and 4 Sept. 1778. [GCP #1681, 1727].

Silence Howard, b. 12 May 1778 m. Cyrus Buck who was b. 29 June 1775. They m. March 1797. [Fonda, NY records, which do not give location].

Stephen S. Howard of Union, Broome Co., NY was granted administration of the estate of Phinehas Pomeroy 16 September 1829. [BroomCW C:70].

Stephen Howard, age 28 and his wife Adelia, age 20, were living in Dover, DC in 1850. He was a mason, born CT.

Susannah Howard of Wolcott, Onondaga Co., NY was appointed guardian of Hannah Warner age 7, daughter of Asher, 8 February 1819. [OnonCW LofA 3:92].

Sylvester Howard of Stephentown, Columbia Co., NY was an executor to the will of Stephen Main written 14 Aug. 1838 at New Lebanon, proved 1 March 1839.

Sylvester Howard died 25 Feb. 1865 age 82 and his wife Susannah died 1 March 1861, age 75. They were buried in the Baptist Church Ground at Stephentown, NY. [Register 1919:211].

William Howard and John Howard, (sons), were granted administration of the estate of Thomas Howard of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY 2 January 1834. [RockCW LA C:33].

Thomas Howard of Flatbush, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 29 August 1828; proved 30 December 1828. He named ch.: Samuel Thomas, Liddy Johnson, Polly, Amy, Caty, Flemery Ditmis and Nanny Duryea. Executors: George and John Johnson. Witnesses: George Johnson and John Johnson. [QCW F:204].

Thomas Howard, b. 1774, died 5 Aug. 1858 age 84-9. His 2nd wife Charlotte Richardson died 25 Aug. 1848 age 76-8 and they were buried at Ameliasburgh, Upper CN.

Lovino Howard was granted administration of the estate of Tiston Howard, Herkimer Co., NY 17 October 1816. [HerkCW C:85].

Ward Howard of Cortland, Westchester Co., NY was named as brother-in-law in the will of William H. Johnston of Carmel, Putnam Co., NY written 25 November 1827; proved 17 January 1828. He named wife Susan. [PCW B:262]. Ward B. Howard, Esq. of Peekskill, married Miss Lucy Johnson, dau. of Hon. Robert Johnson of Carmel, 25 Jan. 1821. [MDDC 56].

Widow Howard was in Greenb
0-0-0 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Garr
Isaac Howard and Philip Howar
Howard of Columbia Co., NY in f
C. Howard, Chenango Co., NY 23
wife of William. Other sons: Geo
daus.: Martha Reynard, Anna, Al
William Howard of Columbus, C
and Peter C. Howard 23 July 1813

William Howard (born 14 Augu
and did patriotic service in New Y

William Howard (born 1732, di
in New York; married to Hannah

William Howard (birth date unk
Infantry.

William Howard was taxed in S

William Howard married Marth
Hufcut. No dates given but proba

William Howard was named ex
Suffolk Co., NY written 10 April
Julia and grand dau. Sally Bradne

William Howard was in a must
Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co., NY
who was probably from Beekma

WILLIAM HOWARD, (?broth
Duncan store from about 1789 an
account: Thomas Walters, Debor
William's brother Jonathan, Will
[DCSB D:59, 98, 148, E:508 (W
(Sarah Howard), D:183 (Jonatha
wife)].

Zephaniah Howard died 8 Oct.
6 Sept. 1729. A widow Anna H
(See Elizabeth Howard).

SARAH HOWARD b. 1759, m. Preserved Buffington at Dartmouth 1 Sept. 1781 and they came to Dover, DC soon after.

Seabury Howard and Rachel Stout had dau. Hannah bp. 22 May 1795 at Kinderhook Reformed. They also had dau. Rachel who married Sherman Hem, b. ca. 1796. He died 19 March 1839 at Lowville, Lewis Co., NY.

"At Loudonville, NY, Mr. Seth Howard and Miss Mary Stevens, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Stevens, at the home of Poughkeepsie." [PJ Wed. 5 Nov. 1817, MDDC 56]. She died 19 Oct. 1822 at New Orleans, of the Prevailing epidemic. She was aged 28 years and left two small children. [MDDC 56]

Silas Howard was a member of the Associated Exempts of King's District, Albany Co. 21 Aug. 1778 and 4 Sept. 1778. [CCP #1683, 1727].

Spencer Howard, b. 12 May 1778 m. Cyrus Buck who was b. 29 June 1775. They m. March 1797. [Pawlet, NY records, which do not give location].

Stephen S. Howard of Union, Broome Co., NY was granted administration of the estate of Phineas Howard 19 September 1829. [BroomeCW C:70].

Stephen Howard, age 59 and his wife Adelia, age 50, were living in Dover, DC in 1850. He was a cooper, born CT.

Susannah Howard of Watkins, Chemung Co., NY was appointed guardian of Hannah Worden age 7, daughter of Asher, 8 February 1819. [ChemCW B:64-265].

Sylvester Howard of Stephentown, Columbia Co., NY was an executor of the will of Stephen Hoag written 18 Aug. 1835 at New Lebanon, proved 21 March 1839.

Sylvester Howard died 23 Sept. 1885 age 82 and his wife Elizabeth died 4 March 1891 age 73. They were buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery at Stephentown, NY. [ReaGen 19(3):113]

William Howard and John Howard, carriers, were granted administration of the estate of Thomas Howard of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY 2 January 1838. [RockCW L1:C331]

Thomas Howard of Flatbush, Queens Co., NY wrote his will 29 August 1828, proved 30 December 1828. He named sis. Samuel Thomas, Lucky Johnson, Polly, Amy, Caty, Thommy Duboys and Nancy Duboys. Executors: George and John Johnson. Witnesses: George Johnson and John Johnson. [QCW F:204].

Thomas Howard, b. 1774, died 5 Aug. 1858 age 84-6. His 2nd wife Charlotte Richardson died 25 Aug. 1848 age 76-8 and they were buried at Austinburgh, Ulster Co.

Lovina Howard was granted administration of the estate of Tobias Howard, Herkimer Co., NY 17 October 1848. [HerkCW E:85]

Ward Howard of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., NY was named as Enrolment(?) in the will of William H. Johnson of Carmel, Putnam Co., NY written 28 November 1877, proved 17 January 1878. He named wife Susan. [PCW E:282]. Ward B. Howard, Esq. of Cortlandt, married Miss Lucy Johnson, dau. of Hon. Robert Johnson of Carmel, 22 Jan. 1881. [MDDC 56]

Dartmouth 1 Sept.

bp. 22 May 1795 at
o married Sherman Hunt,
s Co., NY.
y Stevens, dau. of the
PJ Wed. 5 Nov. 1817,
the Prevailing epidemic,
DDC 56].
pts of King's District,
81, 1727].
was b. 29 June 1775.
ot give location].
granted administration of
BroomCW C:70].
, were living in Dover,

as appointed guardian of
1819. [OnonCW LofA

Y was an executor to the
banon, proved 1 March

wife Susannah died 1
Church Ground at

ated administration of the
2 January 1834.

his will 29 August 1828;
omas, Liddy Johnson,
Executors: George and
ohnson. [QCW F:204].
. His 2nd wife Charlotte
buried at Ameliasburgh,

tate of Tiston Howard,

s named as brother-in-law
Co., NY written 25
wife Susan. [PCW
Miss Lucy Johnson, dau.
DC 56].

Widow Howard was in Greenbush Town, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800 at 0-2-0-0-0 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Garret Lansing and Uriah Marvin.

Isaac Howard and Philip Howard renounce as executors of estate of William Howard of Columbia Co., NY in favor of their sons Stephen Howard and Peter C. Howard, Chenango Co., NY 23 July 1813. Will made 22 June 1813. Hope, wife of William. Other sons: George, Danforth, Isaac, Phillip, William Jun.; daus.: Martha Reynard, Anna, Almy. [ChenCW A:178]. Bond on estate of William Howard of Columbus, Chenango Co., NY made by Stephen Howard and Peter C. Howard 23 July 1813. [ChenCW Unrec adm:43].

William Howard (born 14 August 1730, died 28 May 1792): He was a Private and did patriotic service in New York; married to Mary Coe.

William Howard (born 1732, died 1815): did patriotic service in Virginia and in New York; married to Hannah Psalter.

William Howard (birth date unknown, died 1776): served in the New York Infantry.

William Howard was taxed in Saratoga East in 1787.

William Howard married Martha, dau. of George and Hannah (Benson) Hufcut. No dates given but probably early 1800's. [DCCBR 836].

William Howard was named executor to the will of Sarah Thompson of Islip, Suffolk Co., NY written 10 April 1816; proved 30 April 1819. She named dau. Julia and grand dau. Sally Bradner Howard. [SufCW D:199].

William Howard was in a muster roll of the Militia above Poesten Kill, Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co., NY 1759. He was listed next to Charles Button who was probably from Beekman.

WILLIAM HOWARD, (?brother to Jonathan), kept an active account at the Duncan store from about 1789 and after. A number of people traded on his account: Thomas Walters, Deborah Howard, Keziah Rogers, Sarah Howard, William's brother Jonathan, William's son Sylvester and Sylvester Force's wife. [DCSB D:59, 98, 148, E:508 (Walters), F:102 (Deborah), F:202 (Rogers), E:271 (Sarah Howard), D:183 (Jonathan Howard), D:412 (Sylvester), F:129 (Force's wife)].

Zephaniah Howard died 8 Oct. 1827 at Ghent, Columbia Co., NY. He was b. 6 Sept. 1729. A widow Anna Howard d. 10 Dec. 1828, age 39y 6d, also Ghent. (See Elizabeth Howard).

b. 1729

Willie Howard was at Greenbush Town, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1800 w/ 00-0-0-1-0-0-1 between Garret Lansing and Gilgan Martin.

Isaac Howard and Philip Howard renounce as executors of estate of William Howard of Columbia Co., NY in favor of their sons Stephen Howard and Peter C. Howard, Chenango Co., NY 23 July 1813. Will made 27 June 1811. Heirs: sons of William: Other sons: George, Hendrick, Isaac, Philip, William Jun.; daus.: Martha Baynard, Anna, Anna. [ChenCW A:1?9]. Bond on estate of William Howard of Columbia, Chenango Co., NY made by Stephen Howard and Peter C. Howard 23 July 1813. [ChenCW Letters A:43].

William Howard (born 14 August 1730, died 28 May 1798): He was a [illegible] and did patriotic service in New York, married to Mary Cox.

William Howard (born 1732, died 1815) did patriotic service in Virginia and in New York, married to Hannah Pettigg.

William Howard (birth date unknown, died 1778) served in the New York Infantry.

William Howard was living in Saratoga Dist in 1787.

William Howard married Martha, dau. of George and Hannah (Brouwer) Nelson. No dates given, but probably early 1800's. [DCCBS C46].

William Howard was named executor in the will of Sarah Thompson of Islip, Suffolk Co., NY written 10 April 1816; proved 30 June 1817. She named her bro. and grand-dau. Sally Brumer Howard. [SuffCW D:159].

William Howard was in a muster roll of the Militia above Poesten Kill, Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co., NY 1759. He was listed next to Charles Hodges who was probably from Hoekemar.

WILLIAM HOWARD (?) the dyer at Kinderhook kept an active account at the Vosburgh store from about 1789 and after. A number of people traded on his account: Thomas Walker, Deborah Hadock, Rebekah Rogers, Sarah Howard, William's brother Jonathan, William's son Solomon and Johannes Rossman. [HKS D:59, 98, 145, E:508 (Walker), E:312 (Hadock), E:202 (Rogers), E:371 (Sarah Howard), D:121 (Jonathan Howard), E:412 (Solomon), E:124 (Rossman's [illegible])].

BEEKMAN PATENT

HOWARD WOOLEY

v. Rhoda; m. William Vail 1783 at Nine Partners.
1. vi. Jonathan; m. Hannah Fish.
2. vii. Solomon, b. 8 Aug. 1765; m. Fanny Woolley.
viii. Freelove; m. out of the Nine Partners meeting to ___ Husted. She married Reuben Husted 30 Oct. 1788 at Bangall Baptist Church. [BBCh]. He was son of David Husted.
ix. Elsie; m. Peter Fish 1785 at Nine Partners Meeting.
x. Cynthia; m. Joseph Merritt 1787 at Nine Partners. [NPMM].
3. xi. Timothy; m. Elizabeth Arnold.
4. xii. ?Job; m. Sarah ___.

1. **JONATHAN^{6} HOWLAND**, (Samuel$^{5-4}$, Nicholas^{3}, Zoeth^{2}, Henry^{1}), was born after 1758, perhaps as late as 1764 and married **Hannah**, b. 28 April 1765, dau,. of Joshua and Phebe (Wright) **Fish** 2 Dec. 1784 at Nine Partners. Jonathan Howland and wife Hannah, of Saratoga, sold land to Isaac Howland of same 1832. Jonathan's wife Hannah and children took a removal to Saratoga Meeting 12 Aug. 1793. They lived at Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co. [*History of Saratoga County,* 507].

Jonathan Howland was named an executor to the will of Joshua Fish of Peru, Clinton Co., NY written 7 February 1817; proved 10 March 1817. Fish named wife Mary; sons: Peter, Thomas, Job, John and Preserved; dau. Hannah Howland and grandson Jonathan Howland of Saratoga. Executors: "well-beloved friends" Jonathan Griffin, Jonathan Howland and Eleazer Nichols. Witnesses: Silas Goodrich, Joshua Hallock and Daniel Jackson. [ClinCW A:80].

Hannah Howland, dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Wright) Fish, died 6th of 6th month 1832 at Saratoga, age 69-1-9. [SMM].

Jonathan and Phebe had children:[57]

i. Phebe, b. 1785; M. Joseph Deuel.
ii. Mercy.
iii. Lydia.
iv. Isaac.
v. Samuel, 26 May 1800.
vi. Daniel, b. 16 May 1805.
vii. Hannah.
viii. Esther.

2. **SOLOMON^{6} HOWLAND**, (Samuel$^{5-4}$, Nicholas^{3}, Zoeth^{2}, Henry^{1}), was born 8 Aug. 1765 and married out of Nine Partners meeting before 22 Nov. 1787 to **Fanna**, born 5 June 1769, dau. of Pontius and Contentment (Palmer) **Woolley** of

---

[57] See Fish family in SBP V and Register 1986: 122.

Beekman.[58] He was dismissed the next month from the meeting but was reinstated 16 Aug. 1797 after a referral to Creek Meeting. The family took a removal from Creek to Nine Partners 21 January 1803. He was mentioned in a road mending list in Clinton Town in 1795 and in 1800.[59] He was assessed in 1801 on real property worth $591 and was taxed $1.32. His land was noted as a boundary in a deed of 5 April 1802. He was in lot 9, south of lot 5, Town of Clinton. [D 17:253].

Solomon Howland died 16 November 1812 at Town of Washington. Fanna Howland of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., NY wrote her will 17 September 1825; proved 1 October 1825.[60] She named sons: Daniel, Pontius and Solomon; daus.: Phebe, Tenta, Ruth Palmountain, Cata Allen, Fanna Brown and Else. Executors: Joseph R. Woolley and Isaac Powell. Witnesses: Daniel Carpenter, Peter De Garmo and Sarah D.Garmo [DCW G:296].

Children:

Howland

- i. Daniel, b. 22 June 1788.
- ii. Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1790; d. unm.
- iii. Tenta, b. 27 April 1793; d. 1839 unm.
- iv. Ruth, b. 1 April 1794; m. Bennet Palmountain 25 Sept. 1817, both of Washington Town. [MDDC 80, NPMM]. She died 6 Oct. 1825.
- v. Cata, b. 22 June 1800; m. Abraham Allen 1818 at Nine Partners.
- vi. Fanna, b. 23 July 1802; m. Joseph W. Brown 27 Nov. 1821. He was noted as a first cousin living in NY and she of Washington.[61] She died 27 Feb. 1844.
- vii. Solomon, b. 8 April 1804; m. Belinda Davis, b. 16 Oct. 1810, in Washington, N. Y., where she died 2 Aug. 1876. He was living on the old homestead in 1885. They were members of the Hicksite faction of Friends.
- viii. Pontius, b. 18 May 1807; married out of the Nine Partners meeting before 21 July 1825 and was dismissed 15 Sept. 1825. He d. 1862 sp.
- ix. Else, b. 27 Aug. 1807 (*sic*);[62] Else Howland married out of Nine Partners Meeting to ___ Allen in 1827.

b. 1807

3. **TIMOTHY[6] HOWLAND**, (Samuel[5-4], Nicholas[3], Zoeth[2], Henry[1]), m. 24 Nov. 1796 at Nine Partners to **Elizabeth**, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoag) **Arnold**[63]

---

[58] Pontius Woolley of Clinton, Dutchess Co., NY wrote his will 9 December 1813; proved 4 February 1814. He named dau. Fanna Howland. DCW D:458.

[59] CEPR 144, ECDNPP 582.

[60] Fanny Howland, dau. of Pontius Howland died 25 Sept. 1825, age 56-4-19. [NPMM].

[61] Nine Partners Meeting, MDDC 23.

[62] Dates as given in Register 1986:136, but an obvious error.

WOOD
Daniel, 172, 175, 176, 909
David, 288
Druscilla, 764, 765
Eli, 711
Elijah W., 91
Elisha, 448
Elizabeth, 26
Elizabeth C., 24, 31
Elizabeth (Humphrey), 846
Esther (Hilliker), 500
Hannah (Hotaling), 702
Hannah (Shaw), 765
Henry, 359
John, 226, 231, 672
Joseph, 166, 493, 584
Joseph B., 739
Keziah, 179
Levi, 846
Lydia, 24, 31
Lydia (Harris), 226
Lydia (Hunt), 926
Margaret, 522, 562
Mary, 47
Nathan, 136
Nathaniel, 667
Polly, 711
Rev., 774
Robert, 80, 680, 853, 900
Robert, Lieut., 384
Ruth, 57
Samuel, 897
Sarah (Harrington), 179
Sarah (Hoag), 516
Silas, 47
Stephen, 576
Thaddeus M., 808
Thankful (Holland), 615

WOOD
Thomas, 500, 765
Timothy, 26
Uriah, 166, 673
Vashti, 181
Walter, 808
Wilbur, 545
William, 702, 765

WOODEN
Solomon, 546

WOODFORD
Hannah (Hatch), 253
Joseph, 253

WOODHULL
Abraham, 283
Caleb, 645
Capt., 832
David, 164
Eliza, 832
Elizabeth, 645
Elizabeth (Roe), 832
Joshua, 445
Nathaniel, 444
William, 11, 832

WOODIN
Abigail, 289, 290
Amos, 292, 706
Mary, 639
Peter, 290
Timothy, 290

WOODING
Elizabeth, 631, 639

WOODMAN
Hannah, 762

WOODMANSE
Harriet (Hinman), 512
Jerry, 512

WOODRUFF
David, 286
Esther, 507, 508
Theodore, 473

WOODS
James, 866

WOODS*
Ralph V., 145

WOODWARD
Frederick, 606
Mehitable, 382
Phineas, 174, 262, 626, 879
Phineas, Capt., 268, 624
Phineas, Lieut., 154
William, 900

WOODWORTH
Abner, 505
Elizabeth (Hunt), 871
Ephraim, Capt., 884
Jerusha, 871, 884, 885
Lemuel, 871
Levi, 232

WOODWORTH-BARNES*
Esther Littleford, 824

WOODY
Mary Ann, 163

WOOL
Elizabeth (Douglas), 467

WOOLCUT
David, 933

WOOLEY
Abigail (Hall), 58
Filton, 401
Henry Peter, 291
John, 58
Samuel, 608
Sarah, 291, 296
Thomas, 208

WOOLLEY
Abel, 700, 743
Abigail (___), 121
Alfred, 74~~3~~
Anna (Halstead), 121
Augustine, 1, 797
Austin, 801
Benjamin, 439

WOOLLEY
Contentment (Palmer), 791
Daniel, 121
Deborah (Slocum), 445
Edward, 7~~22~~
Esek, 491
Esick, 488
Fanna, 791
Fannay, 791
Hester (Pels), 299
Jacob, 20
Jane, 439
Jehu, 537, 569
John, 439
Joseph, 576, 786, 816
Joseph R., 792
Lydia (___), ~~722~~
Margaret (Morrell), 428
Martha (Soule), 491
Phebe, 428, 554, 569
Phebe (___), 537, 569
Pontius, 570, 700, 791
Richard, 121
Robert, 746
Sarah, 299, 489, 491, 492
Sarah (Hicks), 431
Stephen, 323
Susannah, 685
Tabitha, 537
Valeriah, 7~~19, 722~~
Vaniah, 29, 337
William, 401, 801, 854
William I., 299

WOOLLY
William, 608

WOOLMAN
Ralph, 771, 874
Widow, 874, 875

WOOLSEY
Daniel, 367
Henry Jr., 73
John, 931
Melancton Lloyd, 208
Salmon, 83
Sarah, 366, 846

WOOLSY
Mercy, 904

WORCESTER
Naomi, 848

WORDEN
Content, 6
Daniel, 883
Dinga (Hunt), 883
Ebenezer, 233
Hopestill, 617
James Jr., 451
John, 67, 736
John L., Admiral, 631
Joseph, 941
Justus, 451
Lucretia, 109, 125
Mary (Holway), 617
Olive (Toffey), 631
Peter, 6, 617
Rebecca (Benson), 941
Rebecca (Richmond), 6
Sabra, 72
Sarah (Shelley), 72
William, 72, 300, 643

WORDEN*
Jean, 139

WORRELL*
Anne Lowry, 73

WORTH
Abigail, 840
Richard, 514
Sarah (Hoag), 514

WORTMAN
Coles, 672
Elizabeth (___), 672

WRIGHT
Abraham, 551
Ann, 126
Anna, 126
Betsey (Hammond), 163
Caleb, 166
Charity (Hill), 484
Charles, 652
Charlotte (Haight), 28
Chloe (Hill), 465, 481
Cyrus, 28
D., 394
David, 465
Deodatus, 393
Gabriel Jr., 795
Hannah, 27, 393
Harvey, 855
Isaac, 695
James, 163
Jane (___), 614
Joel, 485
John Sr., 125
Jordan, 445
Joseph, 126, 433, 434, 466
Joseph Jr., 100
L., 339
Lavinia (___, Hicks), 433, 434
Louisa Maria (Herrick), 394
Mary, 48, 304
Mary Ann (Humphrey), 855
Micajah, 686
Phebe, 652, 791
Polly, 305
Rachel, 393
Samuel, 48
Sarah, 466, 652
Thomas, 477
William, 48

need pg
337

29
337

~~722~~
~~722~~

570
700
~~719~~

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

PONTIUS WOOLLEY #6184
Male

Pedigree

Event(s):
Birth: 27 NOV 1763 Fishkill Twp, Dutchess, New York   b. 1763
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: EDMUND ~~PETER~~ WOOLLEY OR. [illegible] #2 Agnes
Mother: HANNAH POTTER #1 [illegible] #3 Sarah BSCH

Family

Messages:
Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:
Batch Number: 5009400
Sheet: 09
Source Call No.: 1553646 **Type:** Film

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

4 May 1999

Marshall -- while trying to find something else, came across something I had microfilmed several years ago at the FHC. However, I did not reference it and so to not know what the filme number is.

A SKETCH
Of the Nine Partners
and
A HISTORY
Of the Settlement of Harford
Susquehanna Country, PA
written by Caleb Richardson, Jr.
in 1837
for his Grandson, Caleb Judson Richardson
He called it
A LEGACY

I was so surprised when I originally found this several years ago, as I had just learned about Nine Partners. I think there was a Quaker settlement there (you can check this out.) All I filmed was the cover page (see above) and a photo of the stone monument dated 1790 with 9 names on it. However, the film was so bad that I now can´even read the names thereon. One is Thayer; one Thatcher.

Perhaps this info will help you locate this info. On the Deull info you sent, you are not tying this into the Mary Duell who married a Toy, are you? I think the spelling is different and also people are in wrong area. However, perhaps they fit into your genealogy.

Hope some of this helps == Fran Wooley

LDS (Salt Lake City)
US/CAN
Book Area
974.834/H1 ← one
H2r

Film 1320589 item 3 (1987)
0982387 item 4 genealogical Society

LDS #132 0 589 itm 3

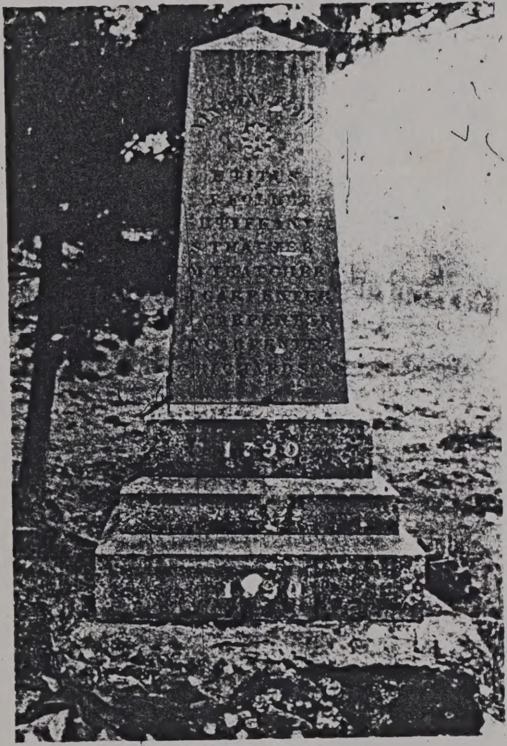
Wooley

A SKETCH
Of the Nine Partners
AND
A HISTORY
Of the Settlement of Harford
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA.

Written by Caleb Richardson, Jr.,
In 1837
For His Grandson, Caleb Judson Richardson.

He Called It
A Legacy

DATE MICROFILMED
ITEM ON ROLL
CALL NO.

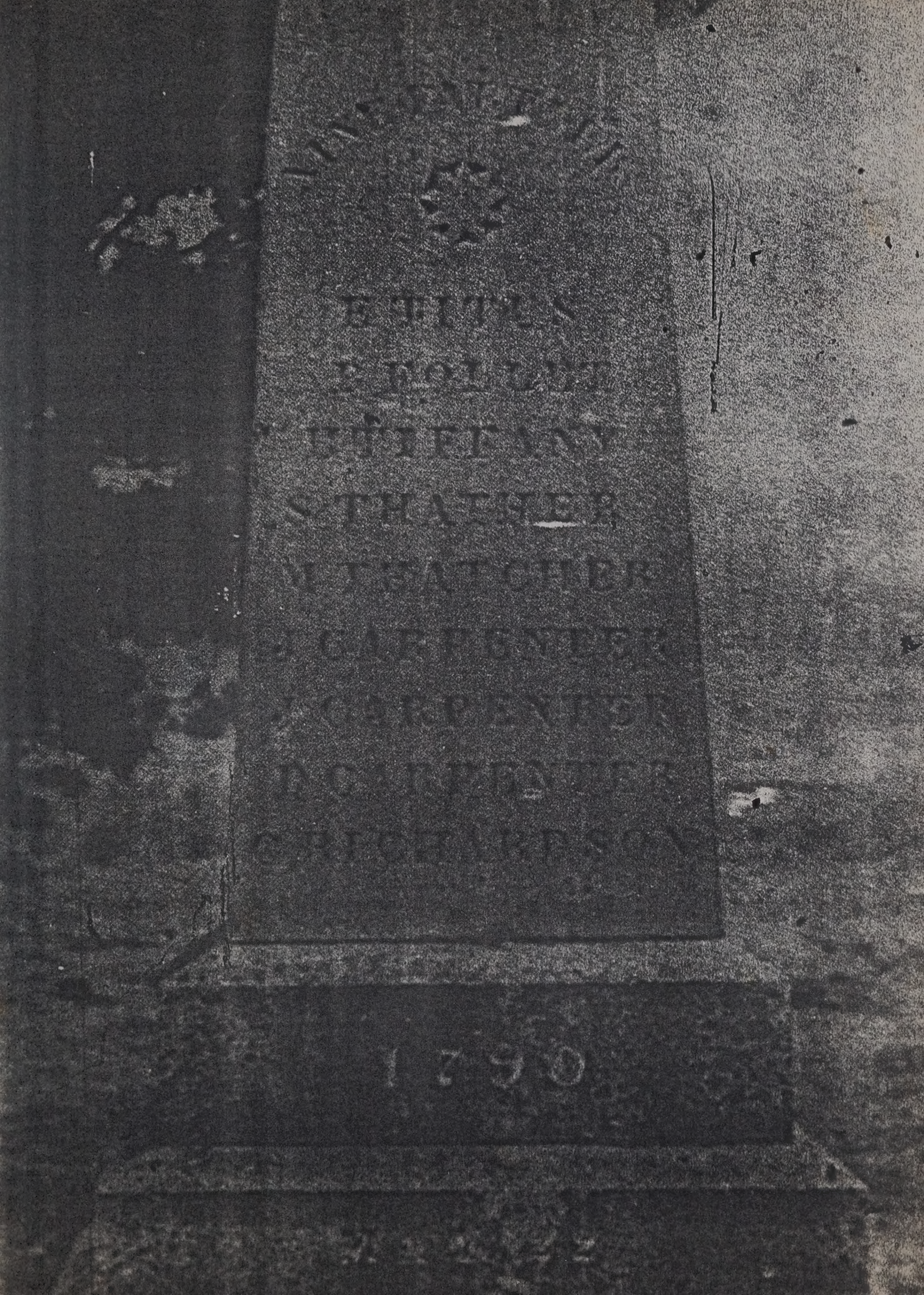


NINE PARTNER MONUMENT.
Erected at the Spring, 1890.

1800

NINE PARTNERS

ATE MICROFILM
ON ROLL
JE NO.


E TITUS
E POLLAT
U TIFFANY
S THATCHER
M THATCHER
J CARPENTER
J CARPENTER
D CARPENTER
C RICHARDSON
1790

They had six children. He died in 1896 in Pike County, Indiana. Descendants lived in Indiana, Illinois, Oklahoma, and elsewhere.

1. Richardson. I. Runyan, Wilma Wineinger.

RN:0561761

****

Richardson, Caleb.

```
+-------------+
|US/CAN       |
|BOOK AREA    |
|974.834/H1   |
|H2r          |
+-------------+
```

Harford Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. -- [Harford, Pa. : Harford Sesqui-centennial Committee, 1940?]. -- 480 p., [2] fold. leaves : ill., maps, ports.

Contents: A sketch of the Nine Partners and A history of the settlement of Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa. / written by Caleb Richardson, Jr., in 1837 for his grandson, Caleb Judson Richardson (p. 9-24) -- Harford's centennial history / by Wallace L. Thacher; copyright 1888 by James P. Taylor (p. 26-480).

Hope

Index on microfilm, 1987.

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1320589
item 3

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

US/CAN
FILM AREA
0982387
item 4

1. Pennsylvania, Susquehanna, Harford Township - History. 2. Pennsylvania, Susquehanna, Harford - History. I. Richardson, Caleb. II. Thacher, Wallace L.

RN:0254648

From,
When I order LDS films, I never put item number. Doing so, sometimes causes great surprises on the other 12 items if a large film.

Marshall
5/7/99

****

Richardson, Calvert I.

```
+-------------+
|US/CAN       |
|BOOK AREA    |
|977.2        |
|V32i         |
+-------------+
```

Indiana small cemeteries index : a surname index, in alphabetical sequence, of tombstone inscriptions copied from 138 small cemeteries in central and southern Indiana by Calvert I. and Neva P. Richardson; includes a list of cemeteries and the counties in which they are located / index was created by staff members of the Mesa Arizona Family History Center. --

By order of the Committee,
DIRCK G. BRINCKERHOFE, Chairman.

Fishkill, August 23, 1775.

Sir:—Enclosed is the return of the persons who have signed the Association, and of those who have refused. In the latter you find many erasures, occasioned by their signing afterwards. This affair has been delayed thus long, on account of pursuing lenient measures.

I am, by order of the Committee, your most obedient servant,
DIRCK G. BRINCKERHOFF, Chairman.

Signers in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, July, 1775.

William Humfrey,
Joshua Carmen,
Ebenezer Cary,
Charless Platt,
William McNeal,
William Clark,

John Forguson,
Henry Whikmon,
Nuklus Omey,
Walton Huling,
John Huling,
Jacob Miller,

Hstry Put nam Co Ny

by Wm J Blake

pub
Walhut
Scribner

Prtd 1849

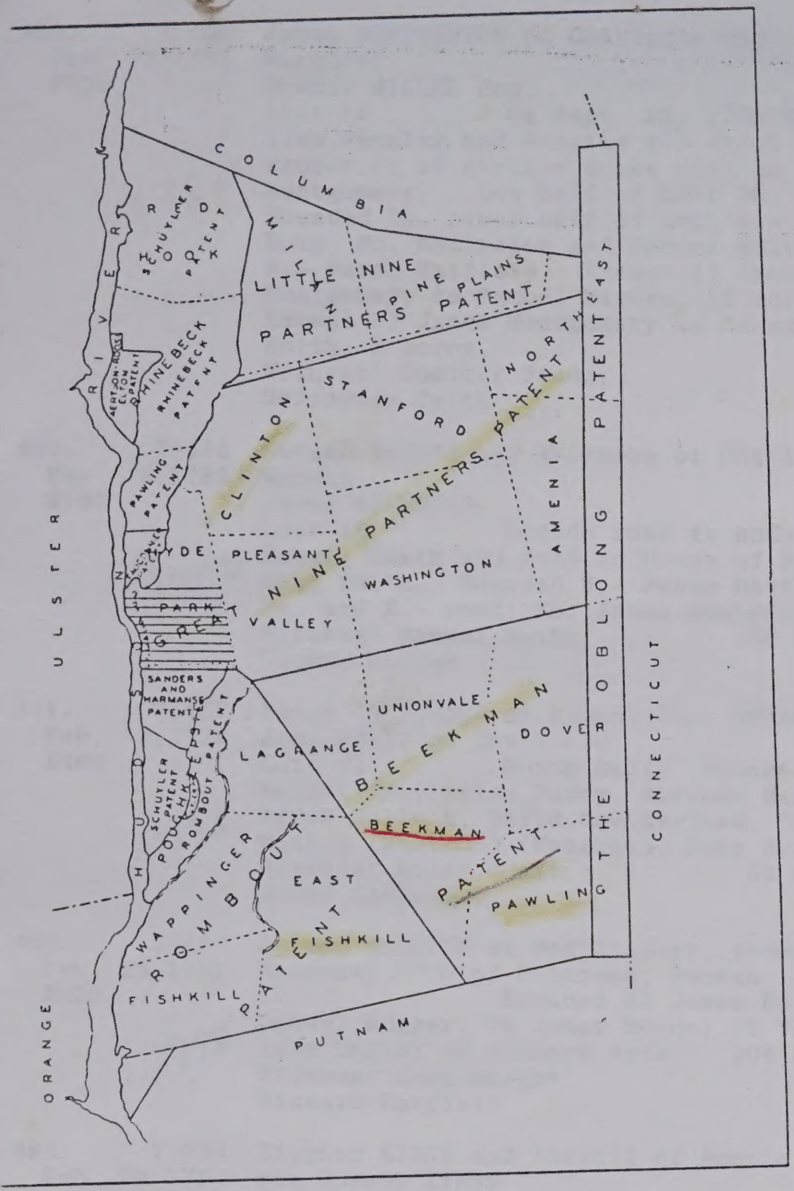
LDS # 1425565

Peter Shear, Jr.,
Roger Mory, Jr.,
Isaac Yerrington,
Peter Storm,
Josiah Ingersol,
James Mc Lees,
Nathaniel Wicks,
John Weaver,
Edward Howard,
William Hall,
Joseph Carr,
Joshua Champlies, Jr.,
Isaac Vail,
John Arnold,
Job Tanner,
Johannes Delong,
Hezekiah Rogers,
Ezekiel Rogers,
Griffin Reynolds,
Peter Brill,
Samuel Cornwell,
Josep Lawless, Jr.,
Peter McClus,
John Hopim,
Zephaniah Brown,
Cornelius Van Wyck,
Joshua Carman, Jr.,

John Kelly,
Benjamin Fargason,
Joseph Reynolds,
Maurice Smith,
Joseph Taylor,
Steven Johnson,
James McCollom,
Edward Weaver,
Gershom Thorn
Peter Harris,
William Brewer,
James M. Creedy,
Abraham Hyatt,
Gilbert Totten,
Edward Tredwell,
Elias Alley,
Isaac Calton,
Peter Harris,
James Vosburgh,
Jesse Oakley,
Tillinghast Bentley,
Peter Noxon,
Thomas Doxsle,
Henry Pearsall,
Garret Mill,
Johannes Lain,
[illegible]

~~Hstry Town of Flushing~~
~~LI NY by Waller~~
~~pub by JH Ridenour 1849~~
~~LDS # 1425565~~

Hstry Putnam Co NY
by Wm J Blake
Pub 1849 - Wabut Scribner


ULSTER
ORANGE
RIVER
H
COLUMBIA
SCHUYLER PATENT
DOCTOR KIP
LITTLE NINE PARTNERS PATENT
MILAN
PINE PLAINS
NORTH EAST
BEEKMAN RHINEBECK PATENT
ARTSON ROOS ELTON PATENT
RHINEBECK PATENT
STANFORD
CLINTON
NINE PARTNERS PATENT
AMENIA
PAWLING PATENT
HYDE
PLEASANT
WASHINGTON
GREAT NINE
PARK
VALLEY
THE OBLONG PATENT
CONNECTICUT
SANDERS AND HARMANSE PATENT
UNIONVALE
BEEKMAN
DOVER
LAGRANGE
SCHUYLER PATENT
POUGH
ROMBOUT PATENT
BEEKMAN
EAST
FISHKILL
PATENT
PAWLING
WAPPINGER
ROMBOUT
FISHKILL
PATENT
PUTNAM

Map of DUTCHESS COUNTY

This map which appears in the Dutchess County Historical Society Yearbook 1939 shows all the patents of land granted in Dutchess County together with the present town lines.

Wooley

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY DOCUMENTS

Of The Nine Partners Patent

DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

✣

Compiled by
CLIFFORD BUCK
and
WILLIAM McDERMOTT

Edited by
WILLIAM McDERMOTT

LEE COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

COLLECTIONS
OF
THE DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VOLUME X

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1979

459. 7:422
Dec. 10,1782
£550
1782

James MONTGOMERY of Charlotte and Margaret
Burnet MILLER Esq.
Lott 16 On Sept. 25, 1776 William Pugsley and Annitie and Jacob Bokee executors of Abraham Bokee sold to James Montgomery. . One half of Lott 16. Bounded No. other half of lot; E.- Paul Hoag; So. Melancton and Samuel Smith; W.- Peter Hatfield. Except 1) James Montgomery to Samuel Waters, 10 acres. Except 2) James Montgomery to Nehemiah Smith, 2 acres.
Witness: Comfort Sands,
Melancton Smith

460. 7:425
May 2,1782
£700
1782

Samuel WATERS and Melespen of Charlotte, yeoman
James HILDRETH
Lott 16 Bounds road to house of Samuel Smith and road to House of Nehemiah Smith. Bounded W.- Peter Hatfield; No. and E.- road; So. James Montgomery.
Witness: Samuel Smith, 100 acres
Gurdon Miller

461. 7:457
Feb. 3,1778
£460
1778

Isaac CARPENTER of Albany Co., yeoman
John ADSIT of Charlotte
Lott 21 North half. Bounds Moses Haight Jr., Silas Purdy, Abraham Palmer, Efren Bulluck, David Southerland, Isaac Masbet (Mostrds) (Mastral), John Hustid.
Witness: Silas Adsit, 83 acres
James Carpenter

462. 7:499
Feb. 15,1781
£220
1778

Joseph MERRITT of Westchester, yeoman
Ebenezer BOYD of Dutchess, yeoman
Bounded SW James Roads, Lemuel Monger; SE James Roads; NE William Carle; NW Richard Aris. 204 acres
Witness: John Haight,
Richard Hatfield

463. 7:504
Feb. 19,1784
£1000
1784

Stephen KINNE and Abigail of Amenia
son Roswel KINNE
Lott 32 Bounded No. Stephen Kinne and William Bramsley; So. Abraham Adams, James Smith 3rd; E.- and W.- road. Also bounds brook. 251 acres
Witness: Nathaniel and Henry Kinne, Thomas Satchwell

464. 7:512
Sept. 2,1780
£600
1780

John BARNET of Amenia
Peletiah MILLS of Colebrook, Conn.
Lott 35 in Amenia. Bounded W.- Barnet; No. and E.- Joel Thirsten; So. John Mordock. 108 acres
Witness: Stephen Herrick,
Brinton Paine

465. 7:514
Jan. 16,1778
£409
1778

David MULFORD of Rhinebeck, yeoman
Job MULFORD of Rhinebeck, merchant
Pawling Purchase or Staatsburgh. East of Hudson River. Lot 7 which Stephen, Samuel, Johanna, Philip, John Van Cortlandt, John Van Renselear and Geertruyd, and John Abell sold to David Mulford May 9, 1775. Except: 100 acres. Also in lot 16 48 acres at west end. 227 acres
Witness: Samuel Ferris,
Robert Campbell

466. 7:517
Mar. 5,1782
£280
1782

Richard WOOLSEY and Mary of Amenia WOOLSBY
Samson WOOLSEY
Lott 30 which was divided into 9 lots and this is lot 4 of same. Bought from Frances Hagaman and Antie.
Witness: Sammons Woolsey, 332 acres
Silvanus Cornel

467. 7:522
Mar. 23,1784
£700
1784

John ADAMS of Charlotte
Joseph HICKS
Bounds Thomas Stuart, Zacceas Newcomb, Wheeler Case, Whitney, Wallbridge. 147 acres
Witness: William Lenon,
David Carpenter

468. 7:524
Mar. 23,1784
£300
1784

Daniel GOLDEN of Charlotte
John CARPENTER
Lott 10
1) Bounded No. Pontus Wooley; E.- and So. James Germond; W.- road Edward Griffin to Beekman. 50 acres
2) West of road. Bounded W.- Israel Green; E.- James Germond. 1 acre
Witness: James Doughty,
David Carpenter

803. 15:28 James VAN DYCK son of Francis VAN DYCK
May 14,1796 deceased of Clinton
£22 John DEWITT
Bounded W.- Fish Creek;
So. Ridgebell Williams; E.- John Clapp,
Jost Garrison; No. Francis Williams.
Witness: Josiah Depuy Jr., 200 acres
Jno Forbus
1796

804. 15:29 Aaron PALMER and Margaret of Stanford
Feb. 25,1796 William CRAMER of Cornwall, Litchfield
£300 Co., Conn.
Stanford 87 acres
Witness: Nathan Canfield,
Reuben Marshall
1796

805. 15:39 Joel SUTHERLAND of Nine Partners, Charlotte
Apr. 16,1785
£423 Henry STEWARD
Lotts 19 and 20. 91 acres
Witness: Thomas Stillwell,
John Beckwith
1785

806. 15:40 Richard BULLOCK of Washington
May 15,1793 Silvenus BECKWITH
£100 Lott 19 Bounds William Cash,
Ezra Huntly, Henry Stewart. 100 acres
Witness: Henry Stewart,
Lewis Bullock,
George Sutherland
1793

807. 15:41 Joel SUTHERLAND of Nine Partners, Charlotte
Apr. 15,1785
£183 Selvenus BECKWITH
Lotts 19 and 20 39 acres
Witness: Henry Stewart,
Peleg Horton
1785

808. 15:44 Jacob P. TRAVER and Mehetable of Clinton
Apr. 29,1797 George F. TRAVER of Rhinebeck
£600 SE corner of Jacob's
farm. Bounded E.- Henry Sleght, Robert
Simson, Christian Feerow; No. Jacob P.
Traver; W.- Samuel Forman; So. Abraham
Freligh.
Witness: Abraham Freligh,
Peter Stevens
1797

809. 15:47 Jacob P. TRAVR and Mehetabel of Clinton
May 9,1797 Daniel SLEGHT Jr., Cordwinder
£50 Lott 3 E.- of road Wittenbergh
by Henry Sleghts. 5 acres
Witness: Abraham Freligh,
George F. Traver
1797

810. 15:52 Nathan HOW and Millicent of Salem, Westchester Co.
Dec. 8,1796
£1100 Ebenezer HERRINGTON of Clinton
Nelson Lott on Fish Creek Bounded
So. Dr. Samuel Bard; No. Samuel Hadden;
E.- Jesse Bell; W.- west bank of Crum
Elbow Creek SE from house of Peter Frederick. 200 acres
Witness: Susan P. McLean,
Margaret N. Patterson
1796

811. 15:54 Abraham MERRITT and Sarah, Consider MERRITT and Anna of Washington to
Apr. 24,1797
£250 Pontius WOOLLEY and Reuben HAIGHT
Bounds Ebenezer Brown,
Samuel Mott, Joseph Merritt, road Jonathan Mabbett to Plymouth Hill.
Witness: Joseph Weaver, 35 acres
Philip Taber
1797

812. 15:57 Joseph S. MABBETT and Mary of Lansingburgh, Renselear Co.
May 2,1796
£827 Tripp MOSHER and John ALLEN and Nathan
COMSTOCK of Washington
Lott 11 Bounds John Tripp, Benjamin Akin, Friends Meeting House lot.
Same bought from Peter and Mary Palmer
Dec. 4, 1788. 56 acres
Witness: J. LeTure,
John Titus
1796

813. 15:59 Samuel GERMOND of Washington
Apr. 25,1797 Pontius WOOLLEY and Reuben HAIGHT of
£151 Washington
Bounds Solomon Haight;
Road Oswego to Four Corners; Aaron
Haight, Reuben Haight. 21 acres
Witness: Philip Hoog,
David Jacocks
1797

814. 15:61 Tiddiman HULL, Charles COLMAN, Jethro
May 18,1797 COLMAN, Shadrick RICKETSON to
£401 Pontius WOOLLEY , Reuben HAIGHT, Commissioners of yearly and Quarterly Society
of Friends for purpose of establishing a
boarding school.
Lots bought of Abraham
and Consider Merritt and Samuel Germond.
Same description as Liber 15:54 and
15:59.
Witness: Richard Taylor,
Isaac Thorn, Samuel Thorne
1797

492. 20:599
March 10, 1809
$685.72
1809

Peter R. Livingston and Joannah of Rhinebeck to
Andrew Pray
In Dover on east side of Swamp River on line of Jsoeph Cutler, Bds Griffin Marcy, line lot 10 and 11, Widow Duncan 125 acres
Witness Frebun Garrittson
David VanNess

493. 21:76
May 2, 1809
$5020
1809

Aron Brownell and Mary of Beekman to
Philip Sickler
Begins in road S.W. corner of land purchased off same farm by Luther Brownell. Bds James Cornwell, Robert B. Noxon, Martin Buck 125 2/4 acres.
Witness Robert Williams
Luthen Brownell

494. 21:107
April 8, 1809
$7000
1809

Samuel W. Kelly and Margaret of Pawling to
Richafd Parks Jr of Dover
In Pawling S.E. corner Stephen C^{u}shing. Bds Charles Hurd, David Hiller, S.W. Corner Benjamin Chase, Oblong, Jacob Haviland, Peter Corbin 140 acres
Witness Danl Hebend
Barthw Noxon

495. 21:~~2~~115
July 7, 1808
$1375
1808

Samuel Hake & Eliza M.E. of Hearlem to
Frederick DePeyster
In Dover S.W. corner James Tanner, Bds Ten Mile River, James Grant, Frederick DePeyster, John Hoofcoot
123 acres 2 roods 6 perches, surveyed last June 15 and 16 by S. Mott. In division of Robert G. Livingston fell to Samuel Hake.
Witness Sarah Haight

496. 21:120
Sept. 14, 1795
16 Shillings
1795

Jehu Woolley and Phebe of Beekman to
Moses Heustis of Washington and
Jedediah Tallman of Beekman
In Pawling part of farm of Jehu Woolley 1 a 3 roods
Witness Noah Woolley
Margaret Tallman

brother of John

[illegible]

497. 21:139
Dec. 1, 1809
$5250 paid by
$1000 paid by Daniel S Dean
1809

Rufus Ring of New York and Mary daughter and only child of John Alsop to
Joseph Brown of Poughkeepsie, merchant
4 farms sold by Robert R. Livingston to John Alsop June 24, 1785 635 acres in Beekman. Leased to:
1. Elear or Clear DeLong
2. Henry Peling
3. Widow Easterly
4. Jeremiah du Bayel
Witness C. Dunn Jr
Michael Lacy

HOWARDS & WOOLEYS
UNSURE - IF THESE WOOLEYS are our Line

(CLINTON, N.Y.) get copy of will

CLINTON, NY

WOOLEY

NY State Wills

JOHN LOSSING, Continued
Witnesses: James De Long
George Toffey
→ Martin Buck, Jr.
Signed: John Lossing

Page 458.
POMTIUS WOOLLEY, Clinton #5988
Dated 9th day of 12th mo, 1813; probated February 4, 1814.
Mentions: sons Samuel, Joseph P.
daughters Margaret Brooks
Levine Brown
Cala Powell
Fanna Howland
Mary Slater
Executors: son-in-law Isaac Powell
Thomas Rider
Witnesses: Stephen Smith
Benjamin Sheldon
Rachal Mc Namee
Signed: Pontius Woolley

1813

Page 461.
RICHBELL WILLIAMS, Clinton 1802
Dated February 8, 1802; probated February 18, 1814.
Mentions: daughter Margaret, deceased, wife of Samuel Mott
Jacob Williams (who now resides in Nova Scotia)
daughters: Saley, wife of Daniel Smith
Annatje, wife of Jacob Mott
Helena Williams
Catalyntje, wife of William Lyon
Moses Williams, husband of my daughter Mary
James Schriver, who was the husband of my daughter Elizabeth (widow), she now residing in Upper Canada
Witnesses: Jesse Tracy
Nelly De Witt
Andrew De Witt
No executors named.
Signed: Richbell Williams

Page 464. 1812
DANIEL WILTSE, Fishkill
Dated October 2, 1812; probated March 17, 1814.
Mentions: nephew Jacob, son of my brother Martin Wiltse
nephew Annanias, son of my brother Peter Wiltse
nephew William, son of my brother Martin Wiltse
Executors: friend Jacob Doughty
nephew William Wiltse
Witnesses: Joseph Dorland
Jacob Doughty
Cornell Doughty

512. 21:499
April 16, 1808
$5562.50
1808

Shadrack Sherman and Diadama of Pawling to
Caleb Haines
In Pawling NW corner Jethro Sherman.Bds line of lot6,
Great Swamp River 180 acres
Witness Oliver Kellegg
John Waters

513. 21:502
Feb 9, 1801
975 lbs
1801

Bennajah Millerd of Pawligg to
Caleb Hayns Jr of Pawling
In Pawling in Lot 5 SE corner of Joseph Dodge on line of
Lot 4 and 5.Bds Archibald Campbell, Alexander Allen, Zacheus
Marshall, Halloway, DavidHurd 164 acres
Witness William Pearce
Wayman Ferriss

514. 21:521
June 1, 1810
$5000
1810 →

Peter Lossing and Catherine of Beekman to
Gabriel L Vanderburgh hubbandman of Beekman and
Federal Vanderburgh,Physician of Beekman
Bds lowed side John Lossings land, Spitzenburgh A^{P}ple
tree,Creek , William Woolley,Henry Howard, Martin Buck,
Upper mill road and main road (Clove Rd) John Uhl
Peter Lossings Mill L$_{o}$t. 17 acres.
Also Mill Pond. SW corner Benjamin Haxtun and Bds John
Uhl and Peter Lossing 4½ acres
Also a triangle of about 9 rods NW corner mill lot
near John Uhls house. And allows for road from mill out to th
the Clove road, and allows John Uhl peacable use of
Blacksmith shoo
Witness Martin Buck
Andrew Lossing

515. 21:541
Aug 16, 1810
1810

In response to a law relative to Turnpike Companies
March 13, 1807 . acquisition of land for Beekman-
Pawling Turnpike Road Corporation.A^{P}praisal made by
Jacob Johnston, William Lathrop, Philip Hart

Name	Price	Acres
Albert Monfort	$170.31	2 acres 2 rods 32 perches
David Dutcher	33.00	1
David VanKleeck	40.00	1-1-15
Peter Whycuff	7.00	1-1
Andrew Rhynders	5.00	1
Warren Giles	40.00	3/4-0-9
Rebben Tanner	444.00	5-2-16
Henry and Peter Dates	32.50	3/4
Mrs Susannah-Ingraham	108.00	1-0-16
Thomas Fenner	100.00	5-0-30
Stephen Burton	20.00	- - 21
Ezra Thompson	175.00	3-1-0
Jacob Frear	.06	3/4-1-0
Charity VanKleeck	.06	1-1-23
Bronson French	.06	1-1-15
Robert Noxon	.06	old road

Witness John Johnston

516. 21:544
March 23, 1802
$462.50
1802

Henry G. Livingston and Anna of Poughkeepsie to
James Tanner of Pawling
In Pawling, Bounds Ten Mile River, Christopher Dutcher,
Daniel Hammond, Nine Partner Line 170 acres
Witness Elizabeth Crilly
D Brooks

517. 21:592
April 16, 1808
$3750
1806

Caleb Hanes Jr of Pawling and Deborah to
George Sherman of Pawling
IN Pawligg.Begins S.E. Corner Joseph Dodge on line of lot
4 and 5. Bounds Alexander Allen, Daniel Burdick,
Halloway, David Hurd 164 acres
Witness Benjam Couel
Stephen Barnum

518. 21:602
Sept. 6, 1810
$1000
1810

Gilbert R. Livingston and Martha of Red Hook to
Catherine L. Stuyvesant wife of N.W. Stuyvesant
Ann L. Kearney wife of Robert Kearney
Robert L. Reade
Helen S.Reade Children and heirs of John Reade deceased
Land at Poughquaick in Lot 7.Leased to Jacob Reasoner
May [illegible], 1759 by Robert G. Livingston 83 acres
Signed by Gilbert R and Patty Livingston
Witness Patty Livingston
Gilbert R. Livingston Jr

519. 21:609
Nov. 7, 1799
$316.24
1799

Henry G. Livingston and Ann of Red Hook to
James Tanner of Pawling
In Pawling S.W. corner of Christopher Dutbber's mill lot
Bds Ten Mile River and Jacob Benson Jr 26 a 2 rods 21 perches
Witness D. Brooks
Peter Fraligh

520. 21:612
Nov. 20, 1806
$2591.62
1806

Samuel Hake and Eliza M.E. of Haerlam to
James Tanner of Pawling
In Pawling.Begins on East bank of Ten Mile River so called
Bds Nine Partner line, Jacob Benson, James Grant,
Geo. Cassey 129 acres 2 rods 13 perches exclusive of
drowned lands
Witness Fredk DePeyster
Jno J. Jones

521. 21:614
April 16, 1807
$641.40
1807

Solomon Ralph and Deborah of Fishkill to
John COoper of Beekman
Bds Benjamin Haxton and corner of garden fence near
blacksmith shop.In Beekman 5 acres 21 rods
Witness John Myer
Isaac Vanamburgh

522. 21:616
April 16, 1807
$3280
1807

Peter Lossing and Cathering of Beekman to
John Cooper of Beekman
In Beekman Begins S. 22 30 W 2chains 78 links from
John Lossing's barn.Bds NW corner John Lossing's orchard
and S.E. corner John Lossing's peach orchard.Bds
Nehemiah Doughty and James Delon82 acres. Reserves free
use of all the limestone on a certain ledge running on
east side of lot purchased of Solomon Ralph and southerly
to the end of said ledge and right of digging limestone in
said ledge, free ingress and egress to and from any part
of said ledge with waggon, cart of sleigh with stone to

Therefore Samuel Isaac Pettet born 10
May 1780 at Jefferson Co., NY was/
either 22 or 23 years old, when the (Mary) daughter
of the Prime Minister of Canada gave
the Pettets and Guilbets lands in Haldimand
Township, Vernonville Prince Edward
Island, Coburge Coburg and Stoney Island.

I ordered Prince Edward Film
when reviewing old New Jersey
records. ——— they kept referring
to Prince Edward Co.? Either
Virginia or Canada - which in the
early to mid 1780's was part of
Nova Scotia?

Hope both items help. Please
Note the woobeys — reverse?

Take Care,

Marshall

BEEKMAN
DEEDS

5.22 Continudd
21:616
~~1807~~

to the Highway along south side of land lately owned
by Solomon Ralph. Also reserves full right of flowing the we
west bank of the Brook below Nehemiah Doughty's Mill
adjoining or near the line above described by any mill
dam or water works or machinery party of first part, his
heirs or assignes ~~myxt~~ may thing proper to erect below said
land on said Mill Brook.
Witness John Lossing
Henry Howard
Also 5 acres near road Samuel Brownell to Thomas Leonard
Bds Richard Jackson
Witness Solomon Lossing
Henry Howard

523. 22:68
May 1, 1810
$1393
1810

Benjamin Haxtun and Almira of ~~Beekman~~ to
John Cooper of Beekman
On E bank of Creek in line of Peter Lossing.Bds
Solomon Falph, James Delong 30.acres3/4 12 rods
Witness Benajah Johnston
Emelia Haxtun

524. 22:96
May 1,1810
0
1810

Jacob Adriance and Elizabeth to
Abraham and Cornelius Humphrey and John Humphrey
One sixth of farm of Thomas Humphrey deceased which he
receivdd from Edward Livingston Nov 9, 1796
Witness Jeremiah Johnston

525. 22:98
July 25, 1810
$700
1810

Philip I Schuyler and Mary Ann of Rhinebeck to
John Dennis of Beekman
In Beekman NW corner of Schuyler and S.W. corner of
DePeyster 100 acres
Witness Jacob Van Ness.

526. 22:151
March 11, 1811
$300
1811

Abel VanScoy and Hannah of Beekman to
Samuel Brownell of Beekman
Begins SW corner Zacharias Flagler.Bds Div line of lot 6 and
5,Joshua Burtch. 102½ Acres
Reserves 2½ acres to Joshua Clarkson and Merry except for
piece sold to Zacharias Flagler
Witness JeremiahKIngersoll
~~Cox~~ Jacob Doughty

527. 22:175
April 3, 181
$1562.50
1811

Philip I Schuyler and Mary Ann of Rhinebeck to
Andrew Pray of Dover
In Dover Bds Highway marked A.P., Mill Pond 82 a 17 rods
Also S.E. of above,Bds Widow Hannah Sheldon 22 acres
Witness Jacob VanNess

528. 22:199
February 12, 1810
$1505
1810

Anna Dewel and William Tripp and Sarah of Pawling to
Freeman June of Pawling.
In Pawling. 1. Bds George Kirby,Joseph Peckham,
Park Haviland. No acres given
2. Bds N.W. corner George Kirby and west
line of Oblong Total 30 acres
Witness William Tabur
Elizabeth Dewel

([illegible])

7 May 1999

Fran:

Great news/discovery. Since 1970, I've been trying to crack my Isaac Pettet Family — my 3rd great-grandfather. (Isaac^{6}, Joseph^{5} Jonathan^{4} Nebetta^{3}, Ross^{2} Marshall^{1})

great-grandfather Jonathan Pettet's (M.D.) diary Was was misleading — uncertain and not very reliable.

I kept thinking Isaac was Daniel or Timothy Isaac Pettet/Pettet. I knew from Canadian records — lots of Daniels went to Prince Edward Co.; so I ordered Prince Edward Canada Film #1378624 and Bingo! Surprise!

"PETIT, SAMUEL 1803

License of Occupation: 84 acres.

The island on which Petit resides called Petit's Island. On the west side of Schooner Passage, Harbor."

Known in family as Stoney Island Ontario/Jefferson Co., NY. (Diary calles Harbor — Sackett! M+H)